Case No: 1262/5/7/16 (T)
IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL

Competition Appeal Tribunal
Victoria House
Bloomsbury Place
London
WC1A 2EB

Before:
MR JUSTICE MARCUS SMITH
MR PETER FREEMAN CBE,QC (Hon)and MR BRIAN LANDERS

## Between:

AGENTS' MUTUAL LIMITED
Claimant
and
GASCOIGNE HALMAN LIMITED (T/A GASCOIGNE HALMAN) Defendant

MR ALAN MACLEAN QC and MR JOSH HOLMES appeared on behalf of the Claimant

MR PAUL HARRIS QC and MR PHILIP WOOLFE appeared on behalf of the Defendant

| 1 | Wednesday, 8 February 2017 | 1 | It looks like you have quite a lot of it but the most |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | (10.30 am) | 2 | important thing is if you turn over to paragraph 40, so |
| 3 | Housekeeping | 3 | this is the Moginie James's defence, right at the outset |
| 4 | MR HARRIS: Good morning, sir. Sir, I am going to hand up | 4 | of the Moginie James action and you can see that right |
| 5 | for use in the documents in the trial file, the body of | 5 | at the outset at paragraph 40, they squarely allege that |
| 6 | which, if you don't already have, can be made available | 6 | the OOP rule breaches the Competition Act. |
| 7 | to you as well, two documents I shall be using in | 7 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, as I recall, it is a subset of the |
| 8 | cross-examination that are just, I think, helpful | 8 | allegations that you are advancing on behalf of your |
| 9 | aide-memoires for the Tribunal. One of them is | 9 | clients. |
| 10 | a dramatis personae of people at Agents' Mutual and we | 10 | MR HARRIS: Yes. |
| 11 | have done that, you will get that in just a moment. We | 11 | MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris didn't re-examine that witness and he |
| 12 | have done that because there are a large number of names | 12 | could have taken that point in re-examination. The |
| 13 | that are going to come out in all of these documents and | 13 | questions, of course, were not directed to the CLEA but |
| 14 | I thought you might find it of assistance to see some of | 14 | to the correspondence which led to the litigation. We |
| 15 | them in bold type, to see who they are and where they | 15 | can do a similar exercise and give you, frankly, a not |
| 16 | fit in. | 16 | very illuminating list of the correspondence in bundle |
| 17 | THE CHAIRMAN: Is this supposed to go in a file? Right, we | 17 | X, where you will see that Gordon Dadds, in exchanges |
| 18 | have it here. | 18 | with Eversheds, at least twice raised only points of |
| 19 | MR HARRIS: And the other one is simply a list. You will | 19 | misrepresentation and the question of the competition |
| 20 | appreciate that the One Other Portal rule is you can't | 20 | allegations which were pleaded, I accept pleaded lightly |
| 21 | list on competing portals and this is simply a list | 21 | in the defence, came much later. So my learned friend |
| 22 | where we have extracted from the disclosure, the long | 22 | is, with respect, entirely wrong to suggest that the |
| 23 | list of what is said to be competing portals, but we | 23 | questions and answers given by Mr James were somehow |
| 24 | have also extracted a long list of what are said in the | 24 | wrong. The questions were directed to the position |
| 25 | disclosure not to be competing portals, so again, it is | 25 | before litigation and Mr James's answers were correct |
|  | Page 2 |  | Page 4 |
| 1 | just an aide-memoire. | 1 | and if Mr Harris had wanted to deal with that, he could |
| 2 | And the third one is just to clarify a matter that | 2 | have done it in re-examination, not gone away overnight |
| 3 | was raised yesterday by my learned friend. It is an | 3 | and handed up some bits of paper. But if the Tribunal |
| 4 | extract from the transcript of yesterday. So the third | 4 | is helped by these pieces of paper, we can do the same. |
| 5 | one looks like this. It begins with a four page extract | 5 | I apprehend the Tribunal will not be helped and if |
| 6 | from the transcript in -- | 6 | matters are to be put to a witness like that, it should |
| 7 | THE CHAIRMAN: Beginning on page 177. | 7 | be done in re-examination, which is the traditional and |
| 8 | MR HARRIS: Yes, if you were to pick it up at the bottom of | 8 | reasonable way of doing so. |
| 9 | 180, so bottom right-hand side of that first page, you | 9 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, you are quite right, I don't |
| 10 | will see that Mr Maclean put the question to Mr James: | 10 | really want a list. |
| 11 | "But your complaint last year and what led to the | 11 | MR MACLEAN: I am sure you don't. |
| 12 | litigation ..." | 12 | THE CHAIRMAN: I was aware of the scope of the pleadings in |
| 13 | THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I don't have it yet. Page 180? | 13 | the action, simply because I was reading in before the |
| 14 | MR HARRIS: Yes, and I am picking up, in particular, at | 14 | matter was disposed of and the answers that we have on |
| 15 | line 17, where he says: | 15 | the transcript are the answers that we have on the |
| 16 | "Your complaint was about misrepresentation. Your | 16 | transcript and -- |
| 17 | complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any | 17 | MR HARRIS: I couldn't go to it in re-examination because |
| 18 | competitions or concerns, was it?" | 18 | that document had been taken out of the trial bundles. |
| 19 | Just so that the Tribunal knows because these | 19 | There is one other matter. We received a letter |
| 20 | documents were taken out of the bundle when the Moginie | 20 | last night from Mr Maclean's instructing solicitors, |
| 21 | James case settled. If you now turn over, that is in | 21 | making enquiries about the answer Mr Livesey gave |
| 22 | fact, not right. Mr James didn't address it but as | 22 | regarding any contribution to costs from Zoopla. This |
| 23 | a matter of fact, it is not right and we have extracted | 23 | is a matter we are looking in to today with Mr Livesey |
| 24 | the defence and counterclaim of Moginie James. You have | 24 | and we will respond as soon as possible and hopefully |
| 25 | the front page, just so you know what the document is. | 25 | during the course of today and in writing. |
|  | Page 3 |  | Page 5 |


| 1 | Can I just make two matters clear. They are as | 1 | THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. As you know, Mr Maclean, we exercised a self denying ordinance regarding that |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | follows: the first I ever heard and the first my | 2 |  |
| 3 | instructing solicitors ever heard about the contribution | 3 | evidence. We are very happy to read Mr Bronfentrinker's |
| 4 | was during the course of Mr Livesey's evidence. | 4 | witness statement. We will do so. |
| 5 | However, we have ascertained that Mr Livesey did tell | 5 | MR MACLEAN: I am grateful. |
| 6 | his previous lawyers. You won't be aware of this but we | 6 | THE CHAIRMAN: But we'll abstain for the moment, the |
| 7 | are a changed team. There were previously different | 7 | pleasure of reading the transcripts. |
| 8 | solicitors. In fact we will be seeing that a little bit | 8 | MR MACLEAN: Yes, I would be very grateful. We can raise it |
| 9 | later. | 9 | at some suitable time. |
| 10 | MR FREEMAN: You have a fresh look about you. | 10 | MR HARRIS: Just on that note, we will provide you with |
| 11 | MR HARRIS: Thank you ever so much, sir, I don't think | 11 | a list of some suggested passages in the transcripts to |
| 12 | anyone has paid me that compliment before. | 12 | read. Of course, it is a matter entirely for you |
| 13 | MR FREEMAN: They won't again either. | 13 | whether you read them before or after but it sounds as |
| 14 | MR HARRIS: We didn't know but Mr Livesey had told his | 14 | though there is going to be a dispute about the |
| 15 | lawyers, it is just he told previous lawyers and we | 15 | application to adduce this evidence and we will, of |
| 16 | didn't find out from him and it's not as though there is | 16 | course, be suggesting that in order to make up your |
| 17 | a document that sets out this, so we didn't get | 17 | mind, one of the things you will have to have regard to |
| 18 | a document, so I just wanted, lest there be -- | 18 | is certain passages in those transcripts, even if that |
| 19 | THE CHAIRMAN: That is helpful to know, Mr Harris. | 19 | turns out to be de bene esse. So those are the |
| 20 | MR MACLEAN: Can I raise one other point of what I think | 20 | preliminary matters from me. |
| 21 | Mr Harris called housekeeping, which is that having had | 21 | MR MACLEAN: It would also be very helpful in this morass of |
| 22 | the opportunity, overnight, to review the redaction for | 22 | transcript that you haven't seen, if Mr Harris, at the |
| 23 | irrelevance in the middle of the discussion of the four | 23 | same time as he furnishes the Tribunal with the list of |
| 24 | way meeting at the board meeting which Mr Harris raised | 24 | alleged points of relevance, could do the same to us. |
| 25 | yesterday, Mr Holmes and I, independently, and in | 25 | THE CHAIRMAN: I think that is taken as read. Anything we |
|  | Page 6 | Page 8 |  |
| 1 | combination, looked at that redaction and we are both | 1 | get, you get. |
| 2 | satisfied that the matters covered up for irrelevance do | 2 | MR MACLEAN: So that, I think, is the housekeeping and the |
| 3 | not fall within the CPR 31.6 and, therefore, are | 3 | next witness is Mr Symons. |
| 4 | properly redacted. | 4 | MR PETER SYMONS (affirmed) |
| 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful, Mr Maclean, and | 5 | Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN |
| 6 | thank you. | 6 | MR MACLEAN: Mr Symons, good morning. Could you be handed |
| 7 | MR MACLEAN: The second matter, sir, is this: having had | 7 | bundle C, please. And would you turn in it to tab |
| 8 | also in my spare time, the opportunity to review | 8 | number 6. |
| 9 | Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement, that witness | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | statement raises a number of questions, raises many more | 10 | Q. Is that the first page of your witness statement that |
| 11 | questions, actually, than it answers. What I am going | 11 | you made in these proceedings? |
| 12 | to invite the Tribunal to do at some suitable stage | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | today, it is only a four or five page statement, is to | 13 | Q. Would you turn, Mr Symons, to page 98, using the |
| 14 | read Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement but not at | 14 | numbering at the bottom right-hand corner and do you see |
| 15 | this stage, the transcripts themselves because I suspect | 15 | a signature on that page. Could you identify that |
| 16 | I will be inviting the Tribunal to consider | 16 | signature? |
| 17 | Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement and the questions | 17 | A. Yes, it's mine. |
| 18 | that it raises, as to the problems of the documents but | 18 | Q. Is that the statement that you have made in these |
| 19 | I can't explain that to the Tribunal, unless and until | 19 | proceedings? |
| 20 | you have read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement. Obviously, | 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | it is not for me to, as it were, stop the Tribunal going | 21 | Q. Have you read that statement through recently, before |
| 22 | into the transcripts if you want to, but for my | 22 | coming to court? |
| 23 | purposes, it will be necessary for the Tribunal to have | 23 | A. Yes. |
| 24 | read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but not the | 24 | Q. And having done so, is there anything in that statement |
| 25 | transcripts themselves. | 25 | that you want to add to or subtract or change in any |
|  | Page 7 |  | Page 9 |

other way?
A. There is a small typo but --
Q. A small typo?
A. Yes.
Q. Tell me about the small typo?
A. Just one G in Stags.
Q. All right, so if we read Staggs with two Gs as being

Stags with one G, apart from that, are you content for this to be part of your evidence in this case?
A. Yes.

MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much, Mr Symons. Mr Harris may have some questions for you.

Cross-examination by MR HARRIS
MR HARRIS: Good morning. Mr Symons, could I please draw your attention to your witness statement at tab 6 at paragraph 8.4. Do you see in the first couple of lines, you are talking there about " 2010 becoming increasingly concerned about steadily increasing prices that Stags was paying"?
A. Yes.
Q. Can you show me the document in which you did an analysis at this time, of the cost per lead of the prices that you were getting from those portals?
A. No.
Q. Is that because you didn't do one?

Page 10
A. Yes.
Q. But it is right, isn't it, that at the same time as the steadily increasing prices, there were also steadily increasing portal audiences; yes?

## A. Yes.

Q. It is also right, isn't it, that at the same time as these increasing prices, there was an increased number and type of services that were being provided to estate agents by those portals, isn't it?
A. Sorry, please repeat?
Q. Yes, at the same time as the prices of the portals were going up, the portals were providing new and different and additional services to estate agents, weren't they?
A. There were some -- sorry, I don't recall exactly but as far as I'm concerned, there were some that were charged for if you wanted them.
Q. Yes, thank you.
A. If I could clarify, it is the base price I'm referring to, in terms of its increasing.
Q. Yes. Thank you. But you accept that over time, this paragraph is talking about 2010, but since then, more and more people have taken their property searches online, haven't they?
A. Yes.
Q. And there is less and less spend by estate agents, isn't

Page 11
there, on print media?
A. As far as Stags is concerned, that's only happened this year.
Q. But that is the trend, right, away from print media and into online advertising expenditure?
A. A little.
Q. Can we turn over the page now, to paragraph 8.6. You talk about reliance on property portals and then in the final sentence you say that:
"No agent would want to be the first to delist as they would risk giving the other agents who were continuing to list on the portals, a competitive advantage."

Do you see that?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. And so you accept, don't you, that an important parameter of competition between agents is the number and the identity of the portals on which they list?
A. I accept that our clients, our potential vendor clients, required or felt they wished that their properties were listed online.
Q. Right, but looking at your final sentence, Mr Symons, "a competitive advantage"; that is your phrase, isn't it?
A. Yes.

Page 12

> Q. And that arises if you list on new and different portals, as compared with one of your competitor's right; that is what you are saying there?
> A. Yes.
> Q. So an element or feature of competition as between estate agents is the number and type of portals that they are on. I am not saying the only one but that includes that parameter, doesn't it?
A. And not the number. We had many opportunities of lots and lots of portals over the years and many of them were insignificant, so would not have given us a competitive advantage.
Q. Are you sure, Mr Symons, because is it not the case that if in your local area you are on, say, one or two portals but one of your important local competitors is on an additional third or fourth portal, that is producing any kind of leads, that other competitor of yours could try to tempt away your clients by saying to your clients: well, you shouldn't use that, should you, because look, they are only on one or two portals, whereas I'm on three or four and these produce further leads?
A. Providing the client believed that the portal was significant.
Q. Right. That's right. So in those circumstances, the

Page 13

| 1 | number of portals is also grounds for competition as | 1 | A. Yes. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | between estate agents, isn't it? | 2 | Q. So that means at times, Mr Symons, Stags was on more |
| 3 | A. Of significant portals, yes. | 3 | than two portals? |
| 4 | Q. Yes, thank you. And the OOP rule, you know what I mean | 4 | A. Yes. I mean to completely clarify, they were utterly |
| 5 | by that, don't you? The OOP rule restricts, doesn't it, | 5 | insignificant to us and we said: well let's give it |
| 6 | the number of portals that members of Agents' Mutual can | 6 | a go. It was free. |
| 7 | list on, doesn't it? | 7 | Q. That's right, but there are two points which emerge from |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | that, dont they, Mr Symons? The first is that from time |
| 9 | Q. That is right. So members of Agents' Mutual are | 9 | to time you were on more than two portals, weren't you? |
| 10 | therefore restricted, aren't they, as between that | 10 | A. Yes. |
| 11 | parameter of competition; correct? | 11 | Q. And indeed, the more than two that you would typically |
| 12 | A. The OOP rule set out that we were -- could list with | 12 | sign up from time to time, were the ones that offered |
| 13 | OnTheMarket or one other portal. | 13 | free listing? |
| 14 | Q. That's right, but only a maximum of two; right? | 14 | A. Yes, I mean, I kept pretty clear of the free listings. |
| 15 | A. Yes. | 15 | Q. I have no doubt, Mr Symons, but the point is that the |
| 16 | Q. So therefore you can't list on three or four or five? | 16 | free listing tempted you in to signing up with another |
| 17 | A. Correct. | 17 | portal, a third or a fourth portal from time to time, |
| 18 | Q. So you are therefore restricted in that parameter of | 18 | didn't it? |
| 19 | competition, aren't you? | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | A. If we wished to, yes. | 20 | Q. Over the page in your paragraph 9.4, do you see you |
| 21 | Q. Thank you. In fact, one of the reasons why you, as an | 21 | start to talk about the OOP rule, lower down? |
| 22 | agency, were content to be so restricted, is because you | 22 | A. "He also explained to us that ..." |
| 23 | knew that only advertising on two portals, as opposed to | 23 | Q. I am looking a bit further down. Cast your eye over the |
| 24 | three or four or five or however many, that would reduce | 24 | whole thing, 9.4, but I am sort of looking at the next |
| 25 | your costs, wouldn't it? | 25 | sentence down beyond that one: |
|  | Page 14 |  | Page 16 |
| 1 | A. Sorry, just do that again, please. | 1 | "The OOP rule made good business sense to me. I had |
| 2 | Q. Yes, sorry, it was a bit quick. | 2 | seen a number of portals ..."? |
| 3 | A. No, no. | 3 | A. Sorry, I still haven't caught it, sir. |
| 4 | Q. No, I mean my voice. Don't take that the wrong way. | 4 | Q. I beg your pardon, it is the final sentence. |
| 5 | I was reading it out too quickly. If you spend on three | 5 | A. Okay, "I discussed this in more detail"? |
| 6 | or four or five portals, that is a greater cost than if | 6 | Q. And then the next sentence? |
| 7 | you only spend on a maximum of two; right? | 7 | A. "I had seen a number of portals try and fail to enter |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | the market and for those reasons, I developed section 11 |
| 9 | Q. So one of the attractions to you of the OOP rule was so | 9 | below". |
| 10 | that you wouldn't have to spend as much on portals as if | 10 | Okay, yes. |
| 11 | there wasn't an OOP rule restricting you to two; right? | 11 | Q. So you are talking about other portals having tried and |
| 12 | A. Sorry, to clarify, there really were only two portals. | 12 | failed to enter the market; right? |
| 13 | The third and the fourth and the fifth, I don't think we | 13 | A. Yes. |
| 14 | ever paid for at all. We had lots and lots of free | 14 | Q. But in fact, Zoopla had broken in to the market against |
| 15 | portals trying to give us space and they were trying to | 15 | a dominant Rightmove and another incumbent at the time |
| 16 | build traction of their own, so there were only two we | 16 | of Zoopla's entry called Primelocation and it had broken |
| 17 | were paying for. | 17 | in, Zoopla, without using an OOP rule, hadn't it? |
| 18 | Q. And in fact in 9.2, you refer to these other portals and | 18 | A. Yes, it had got involved in free advertising with the |
| 19 | them being free to list. Do you see that in the middle | 19 | local press, so we placed advertisements, forgive us |
| 20 | of paragraph 9.2? | 20 | talking parochially, so the West Morning News, for |
| 21 | A. Indeed, Stags. | 21 | example, and we ended up with free listings going with |
| 22 | Q. That is correct, thank you, Mr Symons: | 22 | our newspaper advertising. |
| 23 | "Stags had been approached by a number of these new | 23 | Q. That is right but the point is, I think you accepted |
| 24 | entrants and when they offered free listing, would | 24 | this, I just want to be clear, that Zoopla did break in |
| 25 | sometimes sign up to these portals"? | 25 | against both Rightmove and Primelocation and all the |
|  | Page 15 |  | Page 17 |


| 1 | other smaller portals, without using an OOP rule, didn't | 1 | an OOP? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | it? | 2 | A. No, but we looked and saw that they had made good attempts, they had tried their best and there were some fairly significant players that had failed. |
| 3 | A. I don't think we listed -- we paid Zoopla to list before | 3 |  |
| 4 | they bought Primelocation or before or after they were | 4 |  |
| 5 | throwing in their listing from the local -- from a local | 5 | Q. The next paragraph, you refer in 9.5 to the letter of intent. You know what I am referring to there, don't |
| 6 | press. | 6 |  |
| 7 | Q. Thank you. And it is right as well, isn't it, that | 7 |  |
| 8 | Rightmove had entered into the market in about 2010 | 8 | A. I know what the letter of intent was, yes. |
| 9 | without an OOP rule; correct? | 9 | Q. And it is right, isn't it, that you got comfort from the |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | letter of intent process because you knew that if you |
| 11 | Q. In fact, Rightmove had -- did you know this, it only had | 11 | signed one, you wouldn't actually have to sign the |
| 12 | preferred listing from four founder members? Did you | 12 | contract of membership until a group of other agents had |
| 13 | know that? | 13 | also indicated a willingness to join Agents' Mutual? |
| 14 | A. Sorry, what do you mean by preferred? | 14 | A. Yes, definitely. We were very, very concerned that this |
| 15 | Q. It wasn't contractual complete exclusivity, the four | 15 | was yet another failure and so we were not prepared to |
| 16 | founder members were, if you like, non-contractually | 16 | sign up to something unless we thought it had wheels. |
| 17 | bound, if and where commercially possible, to give | 17 | Q. Yes, and when you say "not unless it had wheels", you |
| 18 | exclusive listings to Rightmove, but if commercially | 18 | mean not unless there was a group of like minded agents |
| 19 | necessary, they could put their listings somewhere else | 19 | in your locality; correct? |
| 20 | as well? | 20 | A. No, I mean by that, that there was a chance of the |
| 21 | A. I wasn't aware of that. All I was aware of was the | 21 | portals succeeding. |
| 22 | discounted fees that those firms had. | 22 | Q. Yes, let me just explore that with you, Mr Symons. It |
| 23 | Q. That is fine. If you didn't know, that's no problem. | 23 | is a chance of the portal succeeding because more than |
| 24 | A. Yes. | 24 | one agent, a group of agents in your local region, would |
| 25 | Q. Then you say that you had seen a number of portals try | 25 | sign up, if you like, en bloc? |
|  | Page 18 | Page 20 |  |
| 1 | and fail to enter the market but can you show me the | 1 | A. It was a comfort that there was a sufficient momentum to |
| 2 | analysis that Mr Springett gave you of all of the other | 2 | get this ball rolling. |
| 3 | potential methods of entering this market without an OOP | 3 | Q. And the momentum came from there being a group of |
| 4 | rule? | 4 | agents, ie not just you; you, together with some other |
| 5 | A. Sorry, is there a document $I$ haven't seen? | 5 | agents; right? |
| 6 | Q. Well, I am asking you. Did he ever give you a document | 6 | A. I think the word "group" is inaccurate. What is |
| 7 | showing you an analysis of all these other potential | 7 | accurate is that there was sufficient. |
| 8 | entry methods? | 8 | Q. Right, let's use a different word than group. It is |
| 9 | A. Did he give me an analysis -- | 9 | your agency and other agencies about the same time; |
| 10 | Q. Yes? | 10 | right? |
| 11 | A. -- of how, sorry? I want to get it absolutely right as | 11 | A. If we could see -- I think the number was 1800 |
| 12 | to what you are asking. | 12 | offices -- were signing their letter of intent, then we |
| 13 | Q. Quite right, Mr Symons. So what I am saying to you is | 13 | could see that the project had wheels. |
| 14 | you give evidence that you thought that there were | 14 | Q. Right. |
| 15 | a number of portals that tried and failed to enter | 15 | A. If that's ... |
| 16 | without using an OOP rule? | 16 | Q. If we don't call it a group, a list of 1800 ? |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | A. To be honest, we never saw a list, but we were comforted |
| 18 | Q. Did Mr Springett present you with analysis of other ways | 18 | that there were 1800. |
| 19 | to enter the market that didn't include an OOP rule? | 19 | Q. Thank you. In 9.6 of your witness statement you talk |
| 20 | A. I don't think so but I used my own judgment of what | 20 | about -- I imagine this is possibly one of the banes of |
| 21 | I was seeing going on. | 21 | your professional life, about having to persuade your |
| 22 | Q. A fair point. But you didn't conduct a systematic | 22 | various partners into making unanimous decisions; yes? |
| 23 | analysis either, did you -- | 23 | A. It is rather fun. |
| 24 | A. No, sir. | 24 | Q. Good, I am pleased that's the case. Do you see in 9.6, |
| 25 | Q. -- of all other potential means of entry without using | 25 | you identify four reasons that you use to persuade -- |
|  | Page 19 | Page 21 |  |


| 1 | I am quoting here from your 9.6, "to persuade those | 1 | "I do not recall there being any discussion between |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | partners" and you put them in (i) to (iv). Do you see | 2 | me and the other partners at Stags or between me and |
| 3 | them? | 3 | other agents as to whether the OOP rule was necessary |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 4 | for the portal to succeed." |
| 5 | Q. Just cast your eye over, please, over those reasons and | 5 | You weren't even discussing it at the time, were |
| 6 | refresh your memory. (Pause) | 6 | you? |
| 7 | A. Okay. | 7 | A. And I understood and agreed with the need for the OOP |
| 8 | Q. Your list of reasons for persuading your partners to | 8 | rule from the time the concept was introduced to me. |
| 9 | join Agents' Mutual doesn't include -- | 9 | Q. In your paragraph 9.7, so going back, you specifically |
| 10 | A. And myself. | 10 | state in the first line that: |
| 11 | Q. And yourself, thank you. | 11 | "The focus of the debate was on the amount Stags was |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | going to have to invest and the likelihood of losing the |
| 13 | Q. It doesn't include any reference to the OOP rule, does | 13 | investment if the portal fails and did not concern the |
| 14 | it? | 14 | OOP rule." |
| 15 | A. No. | 15 | A. I take your point. |
| 16 | Q. So that wasn't a reason for you persuading your partners | 16 | Q. Yes. |
| 17 | to sign up or yourself, was it? | 17 | A. But for us, we were sat in -- a room of guys trying to |
| 18 | A. We needed to be convinced that our investment and our | 18 | work out what's best to do and clearly we needed to be |
| 19 | commitment was going to succeed and we very much felt | 19 | convinced that this had a chance. |
| 20 | that the OOP rule was part of that. | 20 | Q. That's right. |
| 21 | Q. But what you say here, Mr Symons, in 9.6, is these are | 21 | A. And the OOP rule gave us comfort. We didn't have to |
| 22 | the reasons which persuaded you and your partners to | 22 | debate it. It wasn't a problem. It didn't concern us. |
| 23 | sign up and it doesn't include the OOP rule, does it? | 23 | What concerned us was that this was -- had a good chance |
| 24 | A. I think (iv) covers it. | 24 | of working. |
| 25 | Q. You say that -- | 25 | Q. But the truth is, Mr Symons, is it not, is that you |
|  | Page 22 |  | Page 24 |
| 1 | A. Sorry, no, it doesn't. |  | didn't discuss it, the debate did not concern it, it is |
| 2 | Q. No, it doesn't, does it? | 2 | not in your list of reasons, it wasn't a reason for you |
| 3 | A. No, it doesn't. | 3 | signing up to Agents' Mutual, was it, the OOP rule? |
| 4 | Q. In fact you go on in the very next paragraph to -- | 4 | A. It definitely was giving us comfort that Agents' Mutual |
| 5 | A. Can I just make absolutely plain. | 5 | would succeed. I think -- I understand where you are |
| 6 | Q. Please? | 6 | coming from. It wasn't a contentious issue amongst the |
| 7 | A. So far as the OOP rule was concerned, it was very -- it | 7 | partners. It was offered to -- that was the offering. |
| 8 | was clear to us that that was a good strategy for having | 8 | We felt that it was -- didn't need debate. |
| 9 | a chance for this minnow to succeed in this big pool. | 9 | Q. And the point really is, Mr Symons, against that |
| 10 | Q. I understand that, Mr Symons. But my point is | 10 | background of it not being part of a debate, not even |
| 11 | different. | 11 | being in the discussions -- |
| 12 | A. I haven't listed in (i) to (iv) and now you ask me, it | 12 | A. Because it was -- that was the offering. |
| 13 | was very relevant. | 13 | Q. Sorry, may I just finish the question? |
| 14 | Q. Actually that is not correct, is it, Mr Symons, on your | 14 | A. Of course, sorry. |
| 15 | own evidence, because you listed the four reasons for | 15 | Q. Against that background, you would have signed up to |
| 16 | signing up and it doesn't include the OOP rule and in | 16 | Agents' Mutual, even if there hadn't been an OOP rule, |
| 17 | fact, you didn't even discuss whether the OOP rule was | 17 | wouldn't you? |
| 18 | necessary or not for signing up, when you were | 18 | A. No. I don't think it would have flown, sorry, I'm |
| 19 | persuading your partners, did you? | 19 | wheels and flying, aren't $I$, but I don't think it would |
| 20 | A. It was a fait accompli. That was the offering and for | 20 | have worked. You are talking about pretty small beast |
| 21 | us, we felt that that gave Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket, | 21 | in a very, very difficult, competitive world. |
| 22 | a chance, as one of the factors. | 22 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Symons, obviously the OOP rule was both, |
| 23 | Q. You don't identify it here and if you turn over the page | 23 | as you have described, a justification or a tool whereby |
| 24 | to 11.6 , picking it up in the second line, your evidence | 24 | Agents' Mutual establishes its portal market and you |
| 25 | is: | 25 | have said that made business sense to you, but equally, |
|  | Page 23 |  | Page 25 |


| 1 | it is a constraint on the agent. | 1 | OFT and successfully excluding the non-agents." |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | And by that, you were referring to the fact that AM |
| 3 | THE CHAIRMAN: Are we to infer from what you say in | 3 | proposed to exclude online only agencies from |
| 4 | paragraph 9.6 that the OOP rule wasn't seen as | 4 | membership. Do you remember that email? |
| 5 | a constraint by Stags on its business? | 5 | A. Yes, well I have subsequently remembered it, but, yes. |
| 6 | A. Definitely not. It wasn't a constraint on Stags' | 6 | Q. And the truth is that as a group of prospective members, |
| 7 | business. | 7 | the Agents' Mutual membership wanted to exclude |
| 8 | THE CHAIRMAN: Because you didn't see the value in having | 8 | online -- what you call here online only agencies |
| 9 | multiple portals? | 9 | because they are a competitive threat to traditional |
| 10 | A. Yes, we had been -- the environment was that agents had | 10 | agencies like your own; right? |
| 11 | moved to listing with two portals and we were quite | 11 | A. No, we do very different jobs. So the online agencies |
| 12 | happy for that to continue. We liked the AM project and | 12 | are listing only and -- or Stags anyway, is -- it sells. |
| 13 | we had no concerns about it restricting us at all, of | 13 | Q. With respect, Mr Symons, that is not right, is it? |
| 14 | Agents' Mutual being one and then making a choice a bit | 14 | Online agencies do all the functions of your traditional |
| 15 | later on as to which of the two to go with. | 15 | estate agency, don't they? |
| 16 | THE CHAIRMAN: Because if, say, in your partnership, you had | 16 | A. No. |
| 17 | half who were dead keen on Rightmove and half who were | 17 | Q. So they list properties and they value properties, they |
| 18 | dead keen on Zoopla, you would have a problem? | 18 | put their pictures online, they arrange for the sales, |
| 19 | A. Yes, we would have done. | 19 | don't they? They do all of those things? |
| 20 | THE CHAIRMAN: And it would have to have been discussed and | 20 | A. They do the things you mention but not the selling |
| 21 | resolved? | 21 | process. |
| 22 | A. And it was at a later stage. The letter of intent was | 22 | Q. I see, sorry. You are talking about, if you like, the |
| 23 | well before the -- I mean like more than a year before | 23 | contractual process at the end, after you have found |
| 24 | the final decision, so -- and we hadn't got all the | 24 | a buyer? |
| 25 | facts. You know, we didn't know. Forgive me, letter of | 25 | A. No. |
|  | Page 26 |  | Page 28 |
| 1 | intent was sort of, I think for us, mid to end of 13. | 1 | Q. What are you talking about then? |
| 2 | We really had to make decisions about which other | 2 | A. Finding buyers by -- I mean, I know we are talking about |
| 3 | portal, end of 14. | 3 | online here, but it is not the main thing in estate |
| 4 | THE CHAIRMAN: True, but at the very least, it would have | 4 | agency. The main thing in estate agency is getting on |
| 5 | been apparent to you that there might be a potential | 5 | the telephones, selling property. |
| 6 | problem? | 6 | Q. But that is not right, is it, Mr Symons? A minute ago |
| 7 | A. Yes. | 7 | you said, you agreed with me, that it is increasingly |
| 8 | THE CHAIRMAN: Because you would have to choose -- | 8 | important to be on the online portals and the online |
| 9 | A. We would have to have debated it out. | 9 | agencies are on the online portals, advertising their |
| 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. | 10 | clients' properties, aren't they? |
| 11 | A. But none of us knew the facts as to what the offerings | 11 | A. Those two things don't conflict. |
| 12 | would be in a year's time. We were quite happy at | 12 | Q. The truth is, what you wanted as a prospective member, |
| 13 | letter of intent time. We understood what it meant and | 13 | with the other fellow prospective members, is to exclude |
| 14 | we were then going to wait and see how the portal market | 14 | these non-agents because they offer, for example, lower |
| 15 | changed over a 12 month period. | 15 | fixed fees in selling houses, don't they? |
| 16 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. | 16 | A. That wasn't what we were. What we were looking for was |
| 17 | MR HARRIS: No, thank you. | 17 | trying to get a model for a portal to work. |
| 18 | Mr Symons, I am now on your next paragraph, 9.8 and | 18 | Q. That is right, but in putting together that model you |
| 19 | you exhibit a document but, very helpfully, we don't | 19 | wanted to exclude one source of competition, didn't you, |
| 20 | need to turn it up because you have extracted the | 20 | namely online estate agencies? |
| 21 | relevant bit. Do you see that you refer to a document | 21 | A. That's certainly what was done in the Agents' Mutual |
| 22 | and you say that: | 22 | agreement. |
| 23 | "In that document, in an email you sent to | 23 | Q. Yes. |
| 24 | Mr Springett, you stated that: | 24 | A. But it wasn't a big issue for us. |
| 25 | "It seems to me that the big drama is likely to be | 25 | Q. That is not quite -- |
|  | Page 27 |  | Page 29 |


| 1 | A. I was concerned, I had raised in that email, how does | 1 | won't for a while trigger the market share threshold, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | that -- how does that fit with the OFT. | 2 | 25 per cent below which the OFT are not interested." |
| 3 | Q. That is right. Exactly. You raise it with the OFT | 3 | It is right, isn't it, that nowhere in your |
| 4 | because you realised that it was potentially | 4 | membership agreement that you signed with |
| 5 | anti-competitive, didn't you, to exclude one source of | 5 | Agents' Mutual, does it say that this restriction on |
| 6 | competition? | 6 | online agencies falls away, if and when Agents' Mutual |
| 7 | A. To be honest, my field of expertise isn't in what's in | 7 | reaches the "market share threshold of 25 per cent", |
| 8 | this competition court. | 8 | does it? |
| 9 | Q. No, but with respect, Mr Symons, you are the one who | 9 | A. I'm very sorry, I haven't got the agreement in my head. |
| 10 | wrote the email, saying "it seems to me that the big | 10 | Q. You can never recall it being said to you? |
| 11 | drama is likely to be OFT". | 11 | A. I certainly can't, no, but I truly don't know. |
| 12 | What does OFT stand for? | 12 | Q. Your counsel can no doubt find it if it is in there and |
| 13 | A. Office of Fair Trading. | 13 | give you the opportunity to comment on it when he has |
| 14 | Q. That's right. So they deal with competition concerns, | 14 | his re-examination. |
| 15 | don't they? | 15 | Can I then take you over the page to -- |
| 16 | A. Indeed. | 16 | A. Sorry, am I still in H2? |
| 17 | Q. So you wrote the email and you recognised that it would | 17 | Q. No, I beg your pardon. We are back in -- |
| 18 | -- "it seems to me that the big drama with the | 18 | A. Keep H2? |
| 19 | competition authority might be successfully excluding | 19 | Q. No, you won't need H2 again. So that one can be |
| 20 | the non-agents." | 20 | dispensed with, thank you. |
| 21 | You saw it as potentially anti-competitive, didn't | 21 | Back in your witness statement, and now I am at |
| 22 | you? | 22 | paragraph 10.2, under the heading "Choice of one other |
| 23 | A. Indeed, and I raised it and had a satisfactory answer. | 23 | portal". In your 10.2, you say: |
| 24 | MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, Mr Symons, I mean, was there any | 24 | "Whilst it is obviously true that Stags would have |
| 25 | other reason why OFT, which no longer exists, but OFT | 25 | liked to know which other portal agents in our area were |
|  | Page 30 |  | Page 32 |
| 1 | was in your mind at the time? | 1 | choosing to stay with, to avoid other agents choosing |
| 2 | A. No, there are these guys trying to set up a portal, is | 2 | a different portal and putting us at a competitive |
| 3 | it going to work? And I questioned as to whether there | 3 | disadvantage, and that we heard rumours about which |
| 4 | were any issues or dramas that might hit later on. So | 4 | portals some agents were choosing to go with. We did |
| 5 | I raised that issue. | 5 | not agree with AM, Mr Springett or other agents as to |
| 6 | MR FREEMAN: At some stage the OFT did a sector enquiry into | 6 | which portal we would list with." |
| 7 | estate agents generally across the country. Are you | 7 | Is that still your evidence, Mr Symons? |
| 8 | aware of that? | 8 | A. We did not in any way agree with other agents or |
| 9 | A. No, sir. | 9 | Agents' Mutual about which portal we were going to |
| 10 | MR HARRIS: You then said you got a satisfactory answer. | 10 | choose. |
| 11 | Could we turn that up. Could you be given bundle | 11 | Q. Are you sure you don't want to withdraw that? |
| 12 | $\mathrm{H} 2 / 816$. You can see that at 817 is your phrase: | 12 | A. I'm absolutely sure. |
| 13 | "It seems to me the big drama is likely to be the | 13 | Q. Can I take you, please, into bundle 8. |
| 14 | OFT". | 14 | A. Sorry, my 8? |
| 15 | That is at the top of 817 . | 15 | Q. No, bundle number 8 and turn, please, to 4140. This, |
| 16 | A. Yes. | 16 | Mr Symons, is an email from Mr Underwood at Webbers. |
| 17 | Q. As is the way with emails, we work backwards through the | 17 | You know who he is, don't you? |
| 18 | bundle and we see Mr Springett's answer starts on 815. | 18 | A. I don't know Mr Underwood but I know Webbers. |
| 19 | "Ian Springett to Peter Symons on 21 May 2013", and he | 19 | Q. And they are an agency in your part of the world, aren't |
| 20 | addresses this part of your email in his response at the | 20 | they? |
| 21 | very top of page 816 . | 21 | A. They are in north Devon, yes. |
| 22 | A. Yes. | 22 | Q. Do you see that it is then copied to a whole series of |
| 23 | Q. So he says, you can see for yourself: | 23 | other agents at various different agencies; yes? |
| 24 | "Not sure why there would be no OFT issue. Plenty | 24 | A. Yes, I do. |
| 25 | of other places for them to advertise. In any event, we | 25 | Q. Do you see that it is headed "OnTheMarket" -- umbrellas |
|  | Page 31 |  | Page 33 |


| 1 | et cetera"? | 1 | Stags organisation, isn't it? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | A. I am afraid I don't actually -- yes, okay "Umbrellas and | 2 | A. I was actually frantically looking for that and |
| 3 | emails, signatures -- " | 3 | I couldn't see -- who have you spotted, sir? |
| 4 | Q. That's right. And then it begins: | 4 | Q. Can I help you and in the process of helping you, can |
| 5 | "Good evening, gentlemen, here is an update on | 5 | I pass out two extracts from your website which we |
| 6 | progress with the approach to OnTheMarket in the north | 6 | downloaded last night? |
| 7 | Devon region, following a second meeting of our | 7 | A. Simon Cooper I have spotted. |
| 8 | marketing group." | 8 | THE CHAIRMAN: Where is Mr Cooper? |
| 9 | Do you see that? | 9 | MR HARRIS: Mr Cooper -- |
| 10 | A. Sorry? | 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: There we are. |
| 11 | Q. The first line, "Good evening, gentlemen"? | 11 | MR HARRIS: The penultimate recipient. |
| 12 | A. Yes, there is different size text, yes. | 12 | A. I don't see any others there that I know, I am afraid, |
| 13 | Q. And then it says: | 13 | sir. |
| 14 | "The consensus is to keep Rightmove and give notice | 14 | Q. I think you are about to be handed an exact. |
| 15 | to Zoopla." | 15 | A. Okay. |
| 16 | "Consensus" is a meeting of minds, isn't it, | 16 | Q. You have already said you know who Simon Cooper is, |
| 17 | Mr Symons? | 17 | don't you? |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | Q. And then it goes on: | 19 | Q. And in fact, by reference to this extract from your |
| 20 | "The plan discussed is to defer loading properties | 20 | website last night, he is a very long standing partner |
| 21 | to RM for, say, three days after they appear on | 21 | of Stags, isn't he? |
| 22 | everyone's own website and OTM." | 22 | A. Yes, he's one of my partners. |
| 23 | Do you see that? | 23 | Q. Then the second extract, you see several lines above |
| 24 | A. "The consensus is to keep ..." | 24 | Mr Cooper's name, there is a reference to Diane |
| 25 | Q. The next sentence? | 25 | Shirazian? |
|  | Page 34 |  | Page 36 |
| 1 | A. "The plan discussed to defer loading properties to RM | 1 | A. Okay, on two lines. |
| 2 | for three days after they appear on everyone's own | 2 | Q. That is right and you know her as well, don't you? |
| 3 | website and OnTheMarket." | 3 | A. Diane is the secretary in our professional department. |
| 4 | Yes, okay. | 4 | Q. And she works with Mr Cooper at the Exeter offer of |
| 5 | Q. So doing the best we can, I appreciate you are not | 5 | Stags, doesn't she? |
| 6 | a recipient of this email, you would agree with me that | 6 | A. She works in the same office, she doesn't work with him. |
| 7 | that seems to be a plan discussed by the people who are | 7 | Q. If you look at the website extract, that is who she is. |
| 8 | referred to, who are sent this email? | 8 | You accept that, don't you? |
| 9 | MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris appears to be asking -- this is | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | either a reading competition or questions about the | 10 | Q. So in fact this is, on the face of it, do you accept |
| 11 | interpretation of an email which wasn't sent by, to or | 11 | this, an email showing consensus and joint planning by |
| 12 | copied to this witness. So this exercise seems to be, | 12 | a group of Devon estate agents, including about giving |
| 13 | with respect, entirely pointless. | 13 | notice to Zoopla, that includes a partner of yours and |
| 14 | MR HARRIS: May I continue, sir? | 14 | another employee of your firm? |
| 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you can ask the questions. I see | 15 | A. I mean, I don't know Mr Underwood. Webbers I know well. |
| 16 | the point Mr Maclean makes, but -- | 16 | If you notice, it is addressed to Salisbury, Newby and |
| 17 | A. They are a very strange collection of estate agents on | 17 | Henderson and cc'd, which the way I deal with emails is |
| 18 | the list, to be honest. | 18 | for information to a large group of -- a group of estate |
| 19 | MR HARRIS: That's right. Let us just finish off quickly | 19 | agents, including Simon Cooper. |
| 20 | then. It talks about an aim and a strategy. It talks | 20 | Q. It is right, isn't it, that Stags were in the habit of |
| 21 | about "it has been agreed". And it ends by saying: | 21 | attending group meetings about Agents' Mutual, weren't |
| 22 | "Another meeting is planned at the end of November." | 22 | they, from time to time? |
| 23 | Do you see all of those? | 23 | A. Yes. Can I -- this email, I have never seen and |
| 24 | A. Yes, I've got it. | 24 | Mr Cooper is one of my partners and comes to partners |
| 25 | Q. In fact, this email is copied to two people in your | 25 | meetings and it has never been discussed or it's not in |
|  | Page 35 |  | Page 37 |


| 1 | our knowledge at all. | 1 | Q. But there are other ways to raise cash to start |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Q. Not in your personal knowledge. Plainly in Mr Cooper's | 2 | a business, aren't there, aside from subscription fees, |
| 3 | knowledge? | 3 | listing fees? |
| 4 | A. Simon Cooper was obviously copied in on it. | 4 | A. Yes, there are, but -- |
| 5 | Q. So it is in his knowledge then; right? | 5 | Q. And that is why you say here, "just the main way" |
| 6 | A. Yes, okay, fine. | 6 | because there are other ways, aren't there? |
| 7 | Q. Thank you. I am now moving on in your witness | 7 | A. There are other ways. You can borrow money or lend |
| 8 | statement. You can put away that bundle. | 8 | money or ... |
| 9 | A. To this young lady? | 9 | Q. I am glad you give those examples. You could perhaps |
| 10 | Q. We won't need number 8 again. I am now in your witness | 10 | get it from a bank or an investment bank; do you agree |
| 11 | statement at paragraph 11.2. Do you see in the second | 11 | with that? |
| 12 | line you say: | 12 | A. You could, if they were prepared to take that huge risk. |
| 13 | "Would need to have a diversified inventory of | 13 | Q. You could perhaps get it from a venture capitalist? |
| 14 | property, as compared to Rightmove and Zoopla." | 14 | A. Ditto. |
| 15 | Do you see that? | 15 | Q. And indeed -- I don't know if you were here yesterday or |
| 16 | A. "It was clear to me that AM would have"? | 16 | you have seen the transcript? |
| 17 | Q. No, just the top line? | 17 | A. I am afraid I wasn't, sir, but please -- |
| 18 | A. Okay, that's easy, yes. | 18 | Q. Do you know who Mr Livesey is? |
| 19 | Q. So you say: | 19 | A. He is at Connells. |
| 20 | "Would need to have a diversified inventory of | 20 | Q. He is the chief executive of Connells. He gave some |
| 21 | property, as compared to Rightmove and Zoopla." | 21 | evidence -- if anyone wants the reference, it's |
| 22 | Do you see that? | 22 | transcript day 2, page 142. Purple Bricks; do you know |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | who Purple Bricks are? |
| 24 | Q. But it is right, isn't it, that Agents' Mutual or the | 24 | A. Indeed. |
| 25 | OTM website of Agents' Mutual, it doesn't have any | 25 | Q. And they raised just under 50 million in finance to get |
|  | Page 38 |  | Page 40 |
| 1 | unique properties compared to Rightmove and Zoopla, does | 1 | their business up and off the ground. Did you know |
| 2 | it? | 2 | that? |
| 3 | A. It has some that are unique to it and Rightmove and some | 3 | A. I didn't know the number. |
| 4 | that are unique to it and Zoopla. | 4 | Q. But you accept that a business starting up in this |
| 5 | Q. That is right. So everything that's on Agents' Mutual's | 5 | space, could raise money through financing, not from |
| 6 | website OTM, can be seen on either Rightmove or Zoopla, | 6 | subscription fees? |
| 7 | can't it? | 7 | A. Indeed, providing you can provide the -- ensure the |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | investor is confident of the business. |
| 9 | Q. So that means it is not unique to Agents' Mutual's | 9 | Q. Then in the final sentence of your paragraph 11.4, you |
| 10 | website, is it? | 10 | talk about: |
| 11 | A. Certainly not from Stag's point of view, yes. | 11 | "If listing fees are offered for free or at |
| 12 | Q. So in fact, Agents' Mutual's website just has a subset | 12 | a reduced price, it is difficult to afford marketing." |
| 13 | of the properties that can already be seen on Rightmove | 13 | Are you familiar with the term "penetration |
| 14 | and Zoopla, doesn't it? | 14 | pricing", Mr Symons? |
| 15 | A. Or vice versa. | 15 | A. Not specifically, no. |
| 16 | Q. Or vice versa, yes, thank you. | 16 | Q. Penetration? |
| 17 | Moving on to the next page in 11.4, do you see that | 17 | A. You are going to explain, I hope. |
| 18 | at the bottom of that paragraph, the penultimate | 18 | Q. Yes. |
| 19 | sentence begins "In order to make this investment"? | 19 | A. We are doing the same thing. |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | Q. I didn't mean to interrupt. Penetration pricing is |
| 21 | Q. If you could just refresh your memory as to those final | 21 | where you offer, using your language, "listing fees for |
| 22 | sentences, please? | 22 | free or at a reduced price", that is your language, for |
| 23 | A. (Sentences read). | 23 | a short period of time, in order to entice somebody to |
| 24 | Q. Just read to yourself the final sentence. | 24 | use your service. Does that now make sense to you? |
| 25 | A. Thank you. Yes, sir. | 25 | A. Fine. |
|  | Page 39 |  | Page 41 |


| 1 | Q. Indeed earlier on in your witness statement, you talked | 1 | A. Yes. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | about how indeed you had been enticed from time to time | 2 | Q. "If Rightmove and Zoopla were maintaining their levels |
| 3 | to use other, albeit lesser portals, through reduced or | 3 | of property stock and corresponding property seekers |
| 4 | non-existent listing? | 4 | visits, then it would be difficult to persuade an agent |
| 5 | A. Nil fees, yes. | 5 | of the benefits of moving to a third portal. Put simply, |
| 6 | Q. So it is a marketing technique, you accept that, | 6 | would give them no advantage over the status quo." |
| 7 | penetration pricing, entice somebody in? | 7 | That was the purpose of the OOP rule, wasn't it, to |
| 8 | A. Okay. | 8 | damage the property offerings that were capable of being |
| 9 | Q. But the point about it is that it is only supposed to | 9 | offered by Rightmove and Zoopla and thereby to change |
| 10 | last for a short period, isn't it? | 10 | the status quo; right? |
| 11 | A. Eventually it has to pay for itself. | 11 | A. I think I'd use the word disrupt, I guess. |
| 12 | Q. You have taken the words right out of my mouth, | 12 | Q. I am happy with that. Disrupt the property listings on |
| 13 | Mr Symons. You can't carry on with the penetration | 13 | the other two sites; right? |
| 14 | price in the low listing or non-existing listing because | 14 | A. There had to be some disruption to get traction. |
| 15 | then you won't have any money, but you can do it at the | 15 | Q. Exactly, and what you mean by disruption is that you had |
| 16 | beginning, to entice people in, can't you? | 16 | to take property listings away from -- |
| 17 | A. You could but there has to be a plan. It's sort of | 17 | A. Somebody. |
| 18 | brings us back, because we, in our partners meetings, | 18 | Q. Exactly, thank you very much. |
| 19 | were considering whether to invest or not and it was | 19 | Moving on again. I am now in your 11.6. We already |
| 20 | pretty risky for us, so clearly a bank would or | 20 | looked at the second line, the third line earlier, about |
| 21 | a venture capitalist would look at it as risky as well. | 21 | there being no discussion between the partners at Stags |
| 22 | Q. Part of the risks for the prospective gold members -- | 22 | about the OOP rule being necessary. And now further on |
| 23 | were you a gold member? | 23 | in the paragraph, where two lines further down you say: |
| 24 | A. Yes, sir. | 24 | "Indeed, the OOP rule is just as relevant now as it |
| 25 | Q. The risk was rewarded by a 15 per cent interest rate, | 25 | was when OTM was set up. Whilst AM has done better than |
|  | Page 42 |  | Page 44 |
| 1 | wasn't it, on your loan? | 1 | I originally expected, signing up more agents and |
| 2 | A. I can't remember the exact percentage but we had a loan | 2 | attracting higher numbers, it is still a considerable |
| 3 | and we committed to five years and we had reduced fees, | 3 | way behind Rightmove." |
| 4 | compared to those that didn't commit for five years. | 4 | My question to you, Mr Symons, is this: you regard |
| 5 | Q. And that reward of the interest at such a high level, | 5 | Agents' Mutual as at least having been successfully |
| 6 | that was partly in return for the risk that you were | 6 | implemented on OnTheMarket, don't you? |
| 7 | taking? | 7 | A. I do. |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | Q. So it has entered the market but what you are saying |
| 9 | Q. So you were being rewarded for that risk? | 9 | here is that it is not yet as big and strong as you |
| 10 | A. Yes, but we also had knowledge that there were at least | 10 | would like it to be? |
| 11 | 1800 sign ups. I mean there was a whole load of very | 11 | A. What -- we were expecting projections of growth and |
| 12 | delicate things that made us say: okay, let's give this | 12 | those have been exceeded. I think where the problem |
| 13 | one a run. | 13 | lies is that the game of the two big boys has also upped |
| 14 | Q. Absolutely. I understand that. | 14 | significantly and Zoopla moved into loads of other |
| 15 | A. So I'm running on wheels and wings. | 15 | fields. |
| 16 | Q. We are on our wheels and wings again. | 16 | Q. But I think you just agreed with me that as far as you |
| 17 | A. Indeed, sorry. | 17 | are concerned, it successfully entered the market and is |
| 18 | Q. No problem. I am now moving on, down the page in your | 18 | now trading away? |
| 19 | 11.5. Perhaps you just want to read to yourself 11.5, | 19 | A. Yes, but it's a long way from a certainty. |
| 20 | so you know what it's about. (Pause) | 20 | Q. Yes. In fact, as we sit here today or you sit and I |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | stand, it has been trading for over two years, hasn't |
| 22 | Q. I am particularly interested in the second sentence, | 22 | it? |
| 23 | possibly the third, my copy is rather obscured. Do you | 23 | A. End of January, 15 it launched. |
| 24 | have a sentence beginning three/four lines down, "If | 24 | Q. That's right, just over two years. I am nearly there, |
| 25 | Rightmove and Zoopla"? | 25 | Mr Symons. Just bear with me one moment, please. |
|  | Page 43 |  | Page 45 |


| 1 | Penultimate page of your witness statement. So if | 1 | portal as rapidly as possible"? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | you just turn over one page. You are in paragraph 12.1 | 2 | A. Okay, and then it moves down to your 90 per cent number |
| 3 | and this is under the heading "AM having | 3 | somewhere there, doesn't it? |
| 4 | a pro-competitive effect." And, in particular, you pick | 4 | Q. Yes. Lower down. But to be fair to you, Mr Symons, |
| 5 | up that theme at the end of that paragraph 12.1, next to | 5 | this one says: |
| 6 | (iii), and you say you think it has had | 6 | "We want to replace Zoopla as the number 2 portal |
| 7 | a pro-competitive effect in the southwest of England. | 7 | by January 2016." |
| 8 | Then that may or may not be confidential. I certainly | 8 | That is what you understood to be the objective of |
| 9 | don't need to read it out loud, the next bit. | 9 | Agents' Mutual; right? |
| 10 | But the fact is, Mr Symons, isn't it, that Rightmove | 10 | A. I didn't understand that to be its objective. I did not |
| 11 | is now subject to less constraint from Zoopla than it | 11 | understand that. |
| 12 | was before Agents' Mutual entered with the OOP rule, | 12 | Q. And it goes on to say between the two hole punches: |
| 13 | isn't it? | 13 | "If OnTheMarket.com grows its property stock by |
| 14 | A. Rightmove has less constraint from Zoopla. | 14 | 120,000 and 90 per cent of this comes at the expense of |
| 15 | Q. It is now subject to less constraint and that's because, | 15 | Zoopla, then OnTheMarket will be bigger and a tipping |
| 16 | as we just explored a minute ago, the OOP rule is | 16 | point will have been reached." |
| 17 | designed to disrupt, amongst others, Zoopla's offerings | 17 | So did you not appreciate that that objective had |
| 18 | and take properties away from Zoopla? | 18 | been achieved by Agents' Mutual, of taking 90 per cent |
| 19 | A. No, it is designed to take properties away from one | 19 | away from and at the expense of Zoopla? |
| 20 | other portal. The truth is there were only two. The | 20 | A. Don't tell Mr Springett but I haven't read all his |
| 21 | rest were little insignificance and it was designed to | 21 | emails. |
| 22 | take from both. | 22 | Q. That's probably a -- |
| 23 | Q. But in your area, everybody came off Zoopla, didn't | 23 | A. I mean the third page in February and I'm busy, |
| 24 | they? | 24 | it's ...can someone break it to him gently? |
| 25 | A. No. No, not everybody, but -- | 25 | Q. Yes. In fact, I am grateful to Mr Woolfe because the |
|  | Page 46 |  | Page 48 |
| 1 | Q. Virtually everybody? | 1 | other passage that I was looking for in the same |
| 2 | A. Several. | 2 | document is on the previous page. I think you got this. |
| 3 | Q. No, no. Mr Symons, please. Far more than several. It | 3 | Do you see under the heading "Market impact? |
| 4 | is nearly everybody in your area of the world has | 4 | A. So the likelihood is that I got this and have not |
| 5 | dropped Zoopla, haven't they? | 5 | focused on it but okay, try me. |
| 6 | A. I mean if you want to talk my little spot, in the rural | 6 | Q. Mr Symons, that is perfectly fair, I just want to take |
| 7 | areas, yes; in the more urban Plymouth and Exeter, no. | 7 | you to something you may not have read but you may have |
| 8 | Q. But you know nationally, don't you, that 90 per cent of | 8 | received. Do you see between the two hole punches in |
| 9 | the people who have joined OTM have dropped Zoopla? | 9 | italics? |
| 10 | A. I didn't know that number. But it doesn't shock me. | 10 | A. At page 5152? |
| 11 | Q. Are you sure you didn't know that number? | 11 | Q. I think it is 5153 . |
| 12 | A. No. | 12 | A. Okay. |
| 13 | Q. Really? Can I just show you a document that we had | 13 | Q. "It is now apparent that." By the first hole punch? |
| 14 | understood was sent to all agents in February 2015. You | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 15 | will find that at bundle number 9, page 5152, it starts. | 15 | Q. Under the heading "Market impact"? |
| 16 | Do you recognise the type of document, an Agents' Mutual | 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | update for members email? | 17 | Q. Next paragraph down in italics "It is now apparent |
| 18 | A. Yes, I do recognise the type. | 18 | that"? |
| 19 | Q. So you certainly received updates for members like this? | 19 | A. Okay. |
| 20 | A. Definitely. | 20 | Q. "It is now apparent that over 90 per cent of our 4,700 |
| 21 | Q. If you turn it over to the third page, so in the bundle | 21 | member offices belong to firms which have chosen to |
| 22 | it is 5154 . | 22 | retain Rightmove as their one other portal, alongside |
| 23 | A. So 5154, yes, the third page. | 23 | OnTheMarket." |
| 24 | Q. Yes. Do you see on that page, under the "Objective for | 24 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 25 | the year ahead", that "AM is to become the number 2 | 25 | Q. I think your evidence is you may have received this but |
|  | Page 47 |  | Page 49 |


| 1 | if so, you don't remember it and you might not have read | 1 | Q. But in your paragraph 15.1, that is not what is capable of being obtained from what you describe as the early bird obligation, is it? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | it anyway? | 2 |  |
| 3 | A. Correct. | 3 |  |
| 4 | Q. Then my last -- | 4 | A. I completely disagree with you. So the Stags principle, |
| 5 | A. Can I get rid of this? | 5 | and I don't know how other people do it, is that we have |
| 6 | Q. Yes, thank you. Thank you for bearing with me. | 6 | the opportunity to spread our digital marketing over |
| 7 | A. Not at all. No problem. | 7 | three days or six days, depending on how we spread it |
| 8 | Q. We are nearly at the end, Mr Symons. I am now on the | 8 | out and we think that gives more people. If you do all |
| 9 | final paragraph of your witness statement. And can the | 9 | the digital marketing launch on day one, then if |
| 10 | witness also be handed the transcript bundle from | 10 | someone's receiving their digital marketing, then on |
| 11 | yesterday for these purposes. Do you see, just | 11 | that day, great, they all get it three times. I would |
| 12 | orientate yourself while this other document is coming. | 12 | much sooner spread over a period of time and improve the |
| 13 | You are talking about the early bird; right? | 13 | effect. It is a deliberate policy that we have done to |
| 14 | A. Yes, I got that. | 14 | increase the effect of digital -- of our digital |
| 15 | Q. Can the witness be handed a bundle of transcripts, | 15 | marketing bit of what we do. |
| 16 | please. (Handed) And could you open it to Day 2, | 16 | Q. Thank you, Mr Symons. We are at slightly cross-purposes |
| 17 | Monday, 6th. My note reads page 24. That should be the | 17 | because I am just focussing on early bird whereas you |
| 18 | evidence of Miss Glynis Frew. | 18 | are focusing on early bird followed by stage two? |
| 19 | A. So where am I, 24/25? | 19 | A. No, I'm not. I am talking about early bird allows us to |
| 20 | Q. At the top of page 24. Just to let you know what this | 20 | digitally market One Acacia Avenue on Monday, through |
| 21 | is, this is an answer given by another estate agent, the | 21 | Stags. On Tuesday through OnTheMarket and in our case, |
| 22 | managing director of a group of estate agents, called | 22 | on Wednesday through Rightmove. |
| 23 | Hunters. She's called Miss Glynis Frew and she was | 23 | Q. That is right, but just focusing for a moment on the |
| 24 | being asked some questions about the way in which the | 24 | early bird part. Early bird means, as I understand it, |
| 25 | estate agency market works. Part of her answer you see | 25 | either 24 or 48 hours; is that right? |
|  | Page 50 | Page 52 |  |
| 1 | at line 2 at the top of page 24, she says: | 1 | A. I think it's meant to be 48, yes. |
| 2 | "And the auction principle says that the more people | 2 | Q. And it is supposed to be the first in line, isn't it? |
| 3 | you get interested in the property, be that to sell or | 3 | That is the whole point. That's why it's early? |
| 4 | to let, the better price you are going to get and | 4 | A. So we do Stags first, so market through -- email out |
| 5 | therefore the better it is for that landlord or for the | 5 | through the Stags database. Then our software is set up |
| 6 | vendor." | 6 | to market early bird OnTheMarket and then the next day, |
| 7 | So my first question is, do you understand or | 7 | to Rightmove. So we do all three on different days and |
| 8 | recognise the concept of the auction principle? | 8 | increase our coverage. |
| 9 | A. Not in this context. I mean an auction is an auction. | 9 | Q. Whilst it is on the early bird part, so the OTM part -- |
| 10 | That is a method of selling a property. I think what | 10 | A. The second of our -- |
| 11 | she's saying -- leave out the word auction because | 11 | Q. In your case, the second? |
| 12 | that's confusing it. She's saying the more good buyers | 12 | A. In the Stags way, yes. |
| 13 | you put in front of something, the better. | 13 | Q. That is only being marketed to people who are looking at |
| 14 | Q. Absolutely. | 14 | OnTheMarket; right? |
| 15 | A. And you'll generate a better price. | 15 | A. On that day, yes. |
| 16 | Q. And indeed, that is part of your duty? | 16 | Q. That is right? |
| 17 | A. That's my life. | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | Q. Exactly. That's part of your life and your duty, isn't | 18 | Q. That is the point of it, isn't it? The point from OTM's |
| 19 | it, to try to get the best price for your vendors by | 19 | perspective is it is supposed to be exclusive to OTM, |
| 20 | exposing their property to the most people, so you can | 20 | albeit only for 24 or 48 hours; right? |
| 21 | generate the more interest and with any luck, bid up | 21 | A. The digital marketing goes out exclusively on that day |
| 22 | the price. Great for the vendor because they get | 22 | two, yes. |
| 23 | a bigger price and great for you because you get | 23 | Q. And that's what they see as being the advantage of it to |
| 24 | a bigger commission? | 24 | them because it gives them exclusivity for a period of |
| 25 | A. Absolutely, within reasonable costs. | 25 | 24 or 48 hours; right? |
|  | Page 51 |  | Page 53 |


| 1 | A. Not really worried about them. | 1 | not being offered to the Rightmove people until |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Q. The point is whilst it is only being exclusively | 2 | Wednesday. |
| 3 | marketed by early bird on OTM, it is only going to the | 3 | Q. That is right. |
| 4 | people who look at OTM, isn't it? | 4 | A. But it has been offered through the Stags people, which |
| 5 | A. That receive OTM emails. | 5 | is the greater number. |
| 6 | Q. That's right, but OTM doesn't get seen by many people | 6 | MR HARRIS: Thank you ever so much, Mr Symons, for bearing |
| 7 | compared to the other portals, does it? | 7 | with me. I have no further questions. |
| 8 | A. Well, a reasonable number. | 8 | MR MACLEAN: I have no re-examination for this witness. |
| 9 | Q. This is the very last thing, Mr Symons. Can you please | 9 | Questions by the Tribunal |
| 10 | be handed bundle E, something we haven't seen before and | 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Symons, can I ask you about another aspect |
| 11 | if you could open that at internal page 65. I will tell | 11 | of estate agent jargon, leads. Is that a term of art |
| 12 | you what the document is when you open it. It is in the | 12 | that estate agents use or is that something that the |
| 13 | bundle. It is page 65 in the bottom right-hand corner. | 13 | lawyers are -- |
| 14 | This document, just so you know, is an expert report | 14 | A. Hugely muddled, as we are at times, sir. It is used in |
| 15 | prepared for use in these proceedings. He has gathered | 15 | lots of different ways, in my opinion. I look at leads |
| 16 | lots and lots of data together to present to the court. | 16 | as being people who want details to go and look at |
| 17 | A. So this is Mr Parker? | 17 | a property or a lead is someone I can go and appraise |
| 18 | Q. You are correct. That is an expert -- no, this one is | 18 | a house. The portals have sort of grabbed the word |
| 19 | Mr Bishop, who has been appointed or whatever, to act as | 19 | a little bit and it is very, very confusing for us |
| 20 | expert by Agents' Mutual. Just so you know what it is. | 20 | estate agents, to sort of tell quite what all these |
| 21 | A. Okay, so Mr Bishop. | 21 | charts really mean. Are they unique visitors, are they |
| 22 | Q. It doesn't really matter for you. I don't want you to | 22 | page views? Are they -- you know, so that's quite |
| 23 | think that it is from some other provenance or | 23 | a problem. |
| 24 | something. I am looking at figure 4 on page 65. Do you | 24 | We also get from the portals, people that click on |
| 25 | see the heading is "Share of total page views, | 25 | the websites and come to us and ask for information and |
|  | Page 54 |  | Page 56 |
| 1 | Rightmove, Zoopla and OTM for a certain period"? | 1 | so that's often looked at as leads by the portals. So |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | it is a word that has got in a right old muddle, I am |
| 3 | Q. And can you see where OTM is launched. It is the bottom | 3 | afraid. In the portal world, I think it is probably the |
| 4 | line, a sort of green-ish/grey line? | 4 | people who have clicked on a set of details and asked |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | for some more information. |
| 6 | Q. So as one would expect, an experienced estate agent like | 6 | THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to ask you about the portals, |
| 7 | you, vastly more page views for Rightmove at the top; | 7 | I want to ask you about the way estate agents see leads |
| 8 | yes? | 8 | because that's something I think you can speak on. |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 9 | I think early on in your answer you differentiated |
| 10 | Q. Far, far less for Zoopla but, nevertheless, in both | 10 | between a lead which is involved in the viewing or |
| 11 | cases, far, far more than you can get than are recorded | 11 | interest in a property, so that's a potential purchaser, |
| 12 | as being viewed on OnTheMarket. Do you agree with that? | 12 | the purchase lead one might call it -- |
| 13 | A. If you're measuring -- clearly, Mr Bishop's analysis of | 13 | A. Yes, okay. |
| 14 | page views -- he uses Comscore, does he? | 14 | THE CHAIRMAN: -- and then you have the appraisal lead, as |
| 15 | Q. It looks like it. | 15 | I think you called it, which is the other side or |
| 16 | A. I agree. | 16 | potential vendor? |
| 17 | Q. Do you also agree that when something is being marketed | 17 | A. The potential vendor. |
| 18 | by the early bird service and, therefore, as you have | 18 | THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of appraisal leads, how do you |
| 19 | agreed with me, been shown only to OTM page visitors -- | 19 | generate them, what is the tools? |
| 20 | A. On Tuesday. | 20 | A. Appraisal lead? |
| 21 | Q. Yes. During that exclusive period? | 21 | THE CHAIRMAN: Or -- |
| 22 | A. Yes. | 22 | A. The majority, so I can talk in my little world, so -- |
| 23 | Q. Then that isn't being marketed to the most number of | 23 | THE CHAIRMAN: Please do. |
| 24 | potential buyers, is it? | 24 | A. -- Stags has 250,000 applicants on its database, 20,000 |
| 25 | A. Well, I mean, we can go round in circles here. It is | 25 | of which are active. Sorry, I didn't mean to do an |
|  | Page 55 |  | Page 57 |


| 1 | advert. So we are generally -- we work those very, very | 1 | extra fees. But what you are telling me is that you |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | hard. So we'll pick a parish and we'll interrogate our | 2 | look at the value placed by your vendor clients on the |
| 3 | database and start chasing, ringing, mailing people in | 3 | portal and what it delivers through you to them? |
| 4 | a particular area, to see if we can do appraisals for | 4 | A. Principally because these portals are not really |
| 5 | them. We place wanted ads in newspapers. We're | 5 | producing that many quality vendor leads. I mean by |
| 6 | constantly talking to people who are viewing, that live | 6 | that, unsuitable houses in unsuitable places. |
| 7 | locally and are viewing, and ask if we can appraise | 7 | MR FREEMAN: Every buyer's nightmare, Mr Symons. |
| 8 | their properties for them. A bit of it's through the | 8 | Can I ask you another question which is whether in |
| 9 | online stuff, but the big stuff is in the office. | 9 | ten years time, you think your sort of Bricks and Mortar |
| 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: How does the online stuff work? I mean, when | 10 | business will still be profitable and sustainable? |
| 11 | you talk about a bit of it as the online stuff, what -- | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | A. What will happen is the portals have -- if you go there, | 12 | MR FREEMAN: You don't think it will have been pushed out by |
| 13 | there's "Give me a valuation", or there's a sort of | 13 | digital online developments? |
| 14 | "Click this button and someone will ring you", type of | 14 | A. We're definitely learning and changing and evolving and |
| 15 | thing. So that does feed into us centrally. One of my | 15 | I'm sat in a series of meetings only yesterday, you |
| 16 | colleagues collect that and circulates it out to us. | 16 | know, looking at how we are going to evolve, looking at |
| 17 | I regret to say it doesn't generate a lot of meaty | 17 | what the onlines are doing and to see how our business |
| 18 | stuff. | 18 | will mould and I suspect we will merge into -- they'll |
| 19 | But we observe the people that are applying for | 19 | learn from us and we'll learn from them. |
| 20 | property and if they have addresses that are interesting | 20 | MR FREEMAN: But you think buyers and sellers will still |
| 21 | to us, we work at them; so if a lead came from Rightmove | 21 | want to come in to your office to talk to your |
| 22 | or OnTheMarket for us, we would see where the person | 22 | colleagues or your successors? |
| 23 | lived and then start talking to them. | 23 | A. Yes, regrettably, my successors. |
| 24 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Symons. | 24 | MR FREEMAN: Thank you. |
| 25 | A. Does that help? | 25 | THE CHAIRMAN: Anything arising out of that, Mr Harris. |
|  | Page 58 |  | Page 60 |
| 1 | THE CHAIRMAN: That was helpful, yes. | 1 | MR HARRIS: No, sir. |
| 2 | MR FREEMAN: Good morning, Mr Symons. I suppose the | 2 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Symons, thank you very much. You are |
| 3 | question that follows from that is that you have made | 3 | released. |
| 4 | clear that you regard these online portals as | 4 | MR MACLEAN: Would that be a convenient time for a break? |
| 5 | a necessary business development, not one you might have | 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: All right, Mr Maclean. Five minutes. |
| 6 | desired but it's there, so you use it? | 6 | (11.52 am) |
| 7 | A. Yes. | 7 | (A short break) |
| 8 | MR FREEMAN: When deciding what it's worth to you, do you | 8 | (11.57 am) |
| 9 | look, first of all, at what they are charging, the | 9 | MR MACLEAN: The next witness, sir, is Mr Wyatt. |
| 10 | listing fees and how do you work out whether that's | 10 | MR JAMES WYATT (sworn) |
| 11 | giving you value for money? | 11 | Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN |
| 12 | A. Well it's a very difficult judgment. I mean, as you are | 12 | MR MACLEAN: Good afternoon, Mr Wyatt. Could you be handed |
| 13 | aware, we signed up to Agents' Mutual and about a year | 13 | bundle C, please. And turn to tab 5. And at page 77 is |
| 14 | later, made a decision to pick Rightmove over Zoopla. | 14 | that the first page of a statement that you have made in |
| 15 | I think probably the most important factor was how our | 15 | these proceedings? |
| 16 | potential vendors perceived Rightmove or perceived | 16 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 17 | Zoopla. So our potential vendors's perception of that | 17 | Q. Mr Wyatt, will you turn to page 87. Can you identify |
| 18 | particular portal. So we had to make that decision in | 18 | the signature there for me, please? |
| 19 | about November 14. | 19 | A. That's my signature. |
| 20 | MR FREEMAN: So you work out how valuable they are from what | 20 | Q. And that's the last page of your statement? |
| 21 | your vendor clients think is valuable? | 21 | A. It is. |
| 22 | A. Yes, and try to associate that with the cost. | 22 | Q. Have you read that statement through recently? |
| 23 | MR FREEMAN: Because you were asked by Mr Harris at the | 23 | A. Yes, I have. |
| 24 | start of your evidence: aren't you aware that there are | 24 | Q. And having done so, is there anything in it you want to |
| 25 | extra services and extra value and that might justify | 25 | add or subtract or change in any way? |
|  | Page 59 |  | Page 61 |


| 1 | A. No, I think it's fine as it is. |
| ---: | :--- |
| 2 | Q. Are you content for that to be part of your evidence in |
| 3 | this case? |
| 4 | A. I am. |
| 5 | MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris may have some questions. |
| 6 | $\quad$ Cross-examination by MR HARRIS |
| 7 | MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, just, Mr Wyatt. Can I draw your |
| 8 | attention, please, to your witness statement, to |
| 9 | paragraph 4. Do you see there that you refer to your |
| 10 | organisation being a member of the NAEA? |
| 11 | A. Yes. <br> 12 |
| 13 | Q. And also a member of the ARLA? |
| 14 | Q. And two other groupings of estate agents; right? |
| 15 | A. Correct. <br> 16 |
| Q. So it would be fair to say that your estate agency is |  |
| 17 | used to acting together and getting together with other |
| 18 | agents in various groupings; correct? |
| 19 | A. In part. Actually, that is an individual membership of |
| 20 | NAR. In fact, they are all individual memberships |
| 21 | rather than the firm's membership. |
| 22 | Q. I see. So by individual, you mean you personally? <br> 23 |
| 24 | Q. Yes, it says "I am a member". Thanks for clarifying. I had assumed you meant <br> 25 |
| by that, the agency. But in any event, the other |  |

Page 62
members are also estate agents, aren't they?
A. Yes, they are.
Q. Thank you.
A. As well as --
Q. Sorry?
A. As well as other -- not just estate agents. There are other types of members.
Q. Thank you. And over the page, two pages further over in your witness statement at paragraph 8 , you talk about, do you see, about four lines down, you are talking about the history of the portal sector and you say in the third sentence:
"Following Zoopla's acquisition of DMGT", and then you say:
"Our firm's properties were listed with Zoopla as well as Primelocation."

So that's, if you like, two portals, albeit under one ownership; is that right?
A. That's right.
Q. And in the next sentence you say:
"I can't remember exactly when but we also began listing with Rightmove in this period."
Yes?
A. Yes, I believe that was probably about 2003 .
Q. You mean 13?

## A. I believe we started listing with Rightmove in about 2003. <br> Q. Thank you, but in any event, what you are saying here is that, as I understand it, correct me if I'm wrong, that you were listing at the same time on the Zoopla website and on the Rightmove website? <br> A. That's correct. <br> Q. And then you go on to say in the next but one sentence: "I believe that my firm also listed with a number of other small portals as well, at around the same time." <br> That is right, isn't it? <br> A. At around the same time, well, we are talking about from the early noughties, when there were a lot of free portals. We really didn't know -- no estate agent really knew how these portals were going to work, so we were trying them all. Most estate agents were trying them all. <br> Q. My point to you is simply that there will have been points in time when you were on more than just the Zoopla website and the Rightmove website? <br> A. If you go back to the early noughties, as I say, we were on quite a number, as were most agents, whilst we were trying to work out how the sector actually operated and where it was going to end up. <br> Q. So you were on, in your evidence just now, quite

Page 64
a number of portals at the same time; right?
A. Correct.
Q. At the end of that paragraph 8 you talk about:
"It being easy to sign up with a number of those portals, particularly since listings were often given for free, although generally only for a limited period of time."

Do you see that?
A. Yes.
Q. Were you present in court 20 or so minutes ago, when I explored with Mr Symons the concept of penetration pricing?
A. Yes, I was listening.
Q. And are you familiar with that term?
A. I am.
Q. So you recognise that it is effectively what you are describing in the final sentence of your paragraph 8 ; right?
A. It is in part although, of course, we are looking back at least ten years ago.
Q. That is right, but the point of penetration pricing is, isn't it, that you entice people to sign up with you as a portal in this case, by giving free listings but only for a limited period of time, to use your words. That is right, isn't it?

Page 63
Page 65

|  | A. That was how many portals started their businesses ten | 1 | portal you are going to choose under the One Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | to 15 years ago. | 2 | Portal rule and you say: |
| 3 | Q. Yes. And by tempting people in with free listings, | 3 | "In terms I made my decision on the basis of an |
| 4 | there's no downside to a listing of the listing person | 4 | assessment of the value of the portal to my business." |
| 5 | in those circumstances, is there? | 5 | That is how you go about assessing whether or not to |
| 6 | A. Well, that's your opinion. | 6 | join a portal, isn't it? |
| 7 | Q. No, I am putting that to you as a question. That is | 7 | A. This is the last sentence "In any event"? |
| 8 | right, is it not? There is no downside to the lister if | 8 | Q. That is right? |
| 9 | the lister doesn't even have to pay for the short period | 9 | A. Yes. Sorry, if I could just read through. (Pause). |
| 10 | of time? | 10 | I think you're jumping ahead in time here because we |
| 11 | A. I think to be fair, that answer is partly yes, but to be | 11 | were talking about the early days of different free |
| 12 | fair, these free listings websites nearly always ended | 12 | portals which were 2001/2003/2005. We are talking about |
| 13 | up in failure. | 13 | much later on now, when we were assessing which portal |
| 14 | Q. Yes, but that is a different point, with respect, | 14 | we were going to drop, whether it was Rightmove or |
| 15 | Mr Wyatt, is it not? My point to you and, indeed, why | 15 | Zoopla. The whole portal scene had changed and matured |
| 16 | you saw it as "easy to sign up with a number of | 16 | and we could make a much more accurate decision as to |
| 17 | portals", in your paragraph 8 , is because there was no | 17 | which way we wanted to go. |
| 18 | downside to you, was there, because it was a free | 18 | Q. Thank you, Mr Wyatt. I am not making a time-specific |
| 19 | listing? | 19 | point at all, I am make a generic point. That you |
| 20 | A. For a short time I would absolutely agree. | 20 | choose whether or not to sign up with a portal, based on |
| 21 | Q. In fact, what happens is you sign up with them for this | 21 | your assessment of the value of that portal to your |
| 22 | period of time for free and you see if they work, don't | 22 | business. That is right, isn't it? |
| 23 | you? | 23 | A. Well it says "I made my decision". |
| 24 | A. Fair enough. | 24 | Q. That is right. So you are agreeing with me then? |
| 25 | Q. So you agree with me? | 25 | A. At that time I made my decision, absolutely. |
|  | Page 66 |  | Page 68 |
| 1 | A. In part. | 1 | Q. No, with respect, Mr Wyatt, these are your words at the |
| 2 | Q. Well, which part? | 2 | end of your witness statement, paragraph 15. Do you or |
| 3 | A. Well, your point is it's easy -- my point was it is easy | 3 | do you not agree with me that you make your decision |
| 4 | to sign up but, of course, what you want to find out is | 4 | about which portal to choose, "based upon an assessment |
| 5 | if that portal is going to be effective and work for my | 5 | of the value of the portal to my business"; yes or no? |
| 6 | business. | 6 | A. It is not a yes or no question. Because I made my |
| 7 | Q. Absolutely, thank you. And you make your decision on | 7 | decision. You are asking if I make decisions. I made |
| 8 | these other portals, based upon the value of that portal | 8 | my decision at that time. |
| 9 | to your business, don't you? | 9 | Q. I see. But the truth is, what you do is you make |
| 10 | A. I think also, at the same time, we were trying out these | 10 | decisions about portals based upon whether or not they |
| 11 | portals without knowing whether it was going to work or | 11 | are the best value for the fees that they're charging, |
| 12 | not. | 12 | don't you? |
| 13 | Q. Yes, but the question is: you actually sign up to them | 13 | A. I've only had to do it once, so I made my decision. |
| 14 | based upon the value of that portal to your business, | 14 | Q. If we look at paragraph 19, that seems to me to be what |
| 15 | don't you? | 15 | you are saying: |
| 16 | A. We sign up to them, not knowing the value. | 16 | "When it came to the decision in relation to the one |
| 17 | Q. Well, you assess the value of the portal by reference to | 17 | other portal, I undertook the analysis of which portal |
| 18 | what it can add to your business, don't you? | 18 | provided the best value for its fees as part of that |
| 19 | A. We can only assess after we have signed up and seen | 19 | analysis. I consulted my sales team." |
| 20 | whether it works or not. | 20 | Are you saying you wouldn't adopt that approach to |
| 21 | Q. We will be coming back to your paragraph 8 and 9 , but | 21 | any other portal? |
| 22 | just on this point, can you turn over to your | 22 | A. If you look back at the other portals that we shed or |
| 23 | paragraph 16? | 23 | got rid of, they were extremely easy decisions to make |
| 24 | A. Yes. | 24 | because they didn't work. So when we had to make |
| 25 | Q. The final sentence. You are talking about which other | 25 | a slightly larger decision -- and, actually, I think it |
|  | Page 67 |  | Page 69 |


| 1 | is fair to go back to the Property Live situation. | 1 | wanted to know was: what's the value for money here? That's right, isn't it? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Property Live was the National Association of Estate | 2 |  |
| 3 | Agents own website that failed and when Agents' Mutual | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 4 | came to us with their proposition, it was, I think, fair | 4 | Q. In your next paragraph you talk about the Property Live |
| 5 | to say it was a surprise to us that the proposition was | 5 | portal. But I am right in saying, aren't I , that in the |
| 6 | that we were going to have to drop another portal. But | 6 | case of your agency, that was an additional third portal |
| 7 | it was an attractive proposition to us because we are | 7 | above and beyond your listings with the Zoopla portal |
| 8 | a small agent. You have been talking to Connells. You | 8 | and the Rightmove portal. That is right, isn't it? |
| 9 | have talked to a medium sized business just now. Now | 9 | A. That's correct. |
| 10 | you are talking to the minnow. We're one office, | 10 | Q. And I am further right in saying that Property Live |
| 11 | there's only 11 of us. So the attractive proposition | 11 | lasted for four years, didn't it? |
| 12 | was that we could drop one of the larger portals which | 12 | A. If not longer. |
| 13 | were expensive and costing us a lot of money. | 13 | Q. And I am also right in saying that it didn't have an OOP |
| 14 | Q. I haven't got the faintest idea how that is an answer to | 14 | rule, did it? |
| 15 | my question, so I'll put it to you again. You make your | 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | decisions about portals, whether under the OOP rule or | 16 | Q. It didn't have any exclusivity, did it? |
| 17 | otherwise, according to your assessment of their value | 17 | A. No, quite the opposite. |
| 18 | to your business and whether they are value for their | 18 | Q. And then you say in your second sentence that |
| 19 | fees, don't you? | 19 | Property Live was funded by general membership fees of |
| 20 | A. We did in the case of Zoopla. | 20 | the association. Do you see that? |
| 21 | Q. And that is also what you did historically, isn't it? | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | A. Historically? Not always because some of these portals | 22 | Q. But what went wrong with it, in your view, was that it |
| 23 | just disappeared. We didn't make any decision. They | 23 | didn't have a property marketing budget. That is right, |
| 24 | just stopped working. | 24 | isn't it? |
| 25 | Q. Good value for your business when they're free, aren't | 25 | A. That's right in part. What went wrong with it was that |
|  | Page 70 | Page 72 |  |
| 1 | they, that is why you signed up to them? | it wasn't run commercially, it was run as a members' |  |
| 2 | A. Yes. | 2 | benefit and essentially didn't have a budget to run it |
| 3 | Q. Exactly, thank you. Going back then in your witness | 3 | properly. |
| 4 | statement in paragraph 9 now, over the page in your | 4 | Q. And the reason for that is because it didn't charge |
| 5 | paragraph 9. So it is at (iv) and you say in that | 5 | listing fees at all, in any part of its four years, did |
| 6 | second sentence: | 6 | it? |
| 7 | "There was, at the time, no readily available | 7 | A. Well, actually, it did in the early days but for this |
| 8 | mechanism which enabled us to calculate the leads | 8 | conversation, the answer is no, they didn't charge any |
| 9 | provided by portals and to assess the conversion rates. | 9 |  |
| 10 | It became clear to me not only were listing fees high, | 10 | Q. And that was its greatest flaw, wasn't it? |
| 11 | the benefits being delivered by portals were very | 11 | A. In my opinion, it was its greatest flaw. |
| 12 | difficult to identify and/or quantify." | 12 | Q. But, of course, not charging a penny for the entirety of |
| 13 | But you accept, don't you, that just because they | 13 | its four years or so existence, that's not penetration |
| 14 | are difficult to identify or quantify, it doesn't mean | 14 | pricing, is it? |
| 15 | that there were no leads or no benefits, does it? | 15 | A. Well, no, all right, I completely accept that. |
| 16 | A. No, there were leads and there were benefits. | 16 | Q. Yes, so penetration pricing is an entry tool, isn't it? |
| 17 | Q. And as you fairly say here, Mr Wyatt, what you were | 17 | It is not something that you design to employ to sustain |
| 18 | struggling with was how do you find out what that value | 18 | your business throughout its life, is it? |
| 19 | for money is? What are those leads or benefits I should | 19 | A. Penetration pricing is used by many estate agents as |
| 20 | be comparing with the prices that I'm paying? That's | 20 | well. They may open up a new office. It works for |
| 21 | right, isn't it? | 21 | some. It does not work for others. |
| 22 | A. I think a lot of agents found that extremely difficult | 22 | Q. So is the answer to my question yes, it is not something |
| 23 | and, in part, because a lot of people didn't look at | 23 | that you use for the entire life of a business, penetration pricing, in your view? <br> A. That's exactly what I said to the NAEA because I wanted |
| 24 | them at the time. | 24 |  |
| 25 | Q. Yes. But what you are struggling with and what you | 25 |  |
|  | Page 71 |  | Page 73 |



| 1 | the end of the five year period." | 1 | portals; correct? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Do you see that? | 2 | A. Absolutely. |
| 3 | A. Yes. | 3 | Q. Thank you. Just before we leave that page, in your |
| 4 | Q. Mr Springett didn't tell you any of that at the | 4 | second reason in the middle of paragraph 13, the one |
| 5 | presentation, did he? | 5 | beginning "Secondly"; do you have that? |
| 6 | A. I don't recall him saying that, no. | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. And it doesn't form any part of your membership | 7 | Q. You see several lines further down: |
| 8 | agreement with Agents' Mutual, does it, that if OTM | 8 | "The creation of a property portal service which |
| 9 | outperform these projections, such that the OOP rule is | 9 | prioritised the needs and preferences of all agents and |
| 10 | no longer necessary, you can revisit the duration of the | 10 | their customers". |
| 11 | OOP rule. That is not in your membership agreement, is | 11 | That is just not right, is it, Mr Wyatt, it doesn't |
| 12 | it? | 12 | provide, let alone prioritise, the needs of anybody who |
| 13 | A. I don't recall it being in there but I was very happy | 13 | is a nontraditional agent, does it? |
| 14 | with our agreement. | 14 | A. Fair enough. |
| 15 | Q. That's right. Is this the first you have heard of this, | 15 | Q. Right, so you would like to change that bit of your |
| 16 | about Mr Springett taking the view that it might be | 16 | evidence, would you? |
| 17 | necessary to revisit the duration of the OOP rule? | 17 | A. I suppose, yes, the word "all", you should change it for |
| 18 | A. Well, I have read his witness statement, so that was the | 18 | "some"; how about that? |
| 19 | first, I think, I had heard of it. | 19 | Q. Yes, thank you. And you recognise, don't you, that |
| 20 | Q. Over the page -- you can leave Mr Springett's statement | 20 | spending on other portals, as you were just talking |
| 21 | now and go back into tab 5 which is your witness | 21 | about how welcome it was to reduce your levels of |
| 22 | statement, and I am now moving on to your paragraph 13. | 22 | spending on other portals, that is a way and means in |
| 23 | Do you see that you set out three reasons for being | 23 | which estate agents compete with each other in any given |
| 24 | attracted to the Agents' Mutual proposition. The second | 24 | area, isn't it? |
| 25 | sentence begins with the word "First", and you give one | 25 | A. We all have a certain pot for our marketing, whether it |
|  | Page 78 |  | Page 80 |
| 1 | reason there. Five lines down there is a sentence | 1 | is portals, paper advertising, magazine advertising, PR , |
| 2 | beginning "Secondly", and you give another reason there. | 2 | social media and all the rest of it. It is a certain |
| 3 | And then four lines up from the bottom, the sentence | 3 | pie that has to be split up. So we are always looking |
| 4 | beginning "Lastly", and you give another reason there. | 4 | at ways of making sure that's constrained. |
| 5 | Do you see that? | 5 | Q. You could steal a march on your competitors, couldn't |
| 6 | A. Yes. | 6 | you, potentially, by spending more of that pot on a |
| 7 | Q. Not one of those reasons is the OOP rule, is it? | 7 | third or fourth portal, if it was producing any value, |
| 8 | A. No. | 8 | as compared to your competitor lower down the high |
| 9 | Q. So the OOP rule wasn't a reason for you to sign up to | 9 | street, who wasn't on that portal; right? |
| 10 | Agents' Mutual, was it? | 10 | A. We didn't see that it was remotely required. We've |
| 11 | A. It was an attractive reason actually. It might not be | 11 | found that we can live with two portals quite easily and |
| 12 | mentioned in there but as I've previously said, when the | 12 | without losing any market share at all. |
| 13 | OOP rule was announced, it was attractive to me as | 13 | Q. So that is not answering the question. You could |
| 14 | a small business guy because I was paying at least two | 14 | compete with your estate agent competitors in your local |
| 15 | other portals a great deal of money and it was | 15 | area, couldn't you, by spending on more and different |
| 16 | increasing rapidly and it was increasing not just for me | 16 | portals; that is right, isn't it? |
| 17 | but for other small agencies. It was increasing rapidly | 17 | A. No, it's not right at all. |
| 18 | enough that our spend on marketing was becoming too | 18 | Q. You would be worried, wouldn't you, if some of your |
| 19 | much, so we welcomed the idea that we could almost, if | 19 | local competitors were on a different portal and they |
| 20 | you like, be pushed to drop one of the expensive portals | 20 | tried to woo your customers by saying: oh crikey, don't |
| 21 | and save a not inconsiderable amount of money every | 21 | go with Mr Wyatt's estate agency because he is not on |
| 22 | year. | 22 | this other portal. That is the best way to sell your |
| 23 | Q. Thank you ever so much, Mr Wyatt, I could not have put | 23 | property. That's right, isn't it? |
| 24 | it better myself. You were attracted to it because it | 24 | A. No, it is not. You are trying to suggest that the |
| 25 | reduced the amount of spend on these other types of | 25 | market -- the estate agency market, is all about portals |
|  | Page 79 |  | Page 81 |



| 1 | and say: we're out of Zoopla. That's what we're doing. | 1 | Q. So, so far you agree with first and second sentences. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | And most other people didn't make their mind up or | 2 | But whoever wrote this, I think Mr Springett, certainly |
| 3 | didn't come clean, you might say, until after the new | 3 | for and on behalf of the steering committee of project Z |
| 4 | year. | 4 | goes on to say: |
| 5 | Q. So my point, and I think you are agreeing with me on | 5 | "For the majority of agents it is inconceivable that |
| 6 | this, is that overstates it, doesn't it: "I had no idea | 6 | they could come off Rightmove." |
| 7 | which portal". You accept that from me, don't you? | 7 | Are you saying you don't agree with that? |
| 8 | A. The point is one couldn't have any idea of which the | 8 | A. This is his statement not mine. |
| 9 | majority (inaudible) because I only knew about a small | 9 | Q. I know and I am asking, do you agree with it? |
| 10 | area. I'm in Virginia Water, I don't know what people | 10 | A. We are talking about my witness statement not his. |
| 11 | are doing in Northumberland or north Wales or south | 11 | Q. Do you agree with that or not? |
| 12 | Devon. | 12 | A. At the time we had a free choice as to which other |
| 13 | Q. You don't know for sure but you knew it was | 13 | portal we wanted to remove ourselves from. We chose |
| 14 | inconceivable, didn't you, that most agents would drop | 14 | Zoopla on the basis of hard facts and evidence that it |
| 15 | Rightmove? Inconceivable that most agents would drop | 15 | wasn't working for us. So whether other agents, and we |
| 16 | Rightmove. That's right, isn't it, and you knew that? | 16 | know other agents stayed on Zoopla, that was up to them. |
| 17 | A. No, I didn't know that. Our best guess at the outset | 17 | What Mr Springett had to say in this document is up to |
| 18 | was that half the agents would drop Rightmove and half | 18 | him not me. I wasn't party to that. |
| 19 | of them would drop Zoopla. | 19 | Q. Can I ask the question again because you didn't answer |
| 20 | Q. Really? | 20 | the question. Are you disagreeing with the view put in |
| 21 | A. That was the presentation. But the goalposts change | 21 | that document that it was inconceivable that most agents |
| 22 | over time. It became very obvious towards the end that | 22 | would drop Rightmove? Do you agree or disagree? |
| 23 | Zoopla was going to be hammered. | 23 | A. At the end of the day in my area, and I'm only talking |
| 24 | Q. I see. So at the time -- this is all, by the looks of | 24 | about the area where I was operating, am operating |
| 25 | your witness statement, in about 2013. You were saying | 25 | I think it was unlikely that Rightmove would have many |
|  | Page 86 | Page 88 |  |
| 1 | you had no idea, you thought it would be about 50/50. Can I show you a document, please, in bundle H1/178. So you know what this document is, Mr Wyatt, the first page is on 173 and it is a very early discussion draft dated November 2011, of what was at that point known as Project Z which became Agents' Mutual. So if you like, it is a nascent business plan. There are various iterations of this but I just want to show you one page. Apparently named after some posh restaurant in some part of town. | 1 | people staying. |
| 2 |  | 2 | Q. So when you say you had no idea what you really mean is |
| 3 |  | 3 | you did think it was unlikely that most people would |
| 4 |  | 4 | leave Rightmove? |
| 5 |  | 5 | A. Well, as you said right at the outset, perhaps the word |
| 6 |  | 6 | "no idea" could have been slightly weakened but I am |
| 7 |  | 7 | talking about -- in the word "no idea" I'm talking about |
| 8 |  | 8 | the whole country. I don't know what the whole |
| 9 |  | 9 | country's going to do. Big companies like Connells will |
| 10 |  | 10 | have a bigger countrywide view of things. |
| 11 |  | 11 | Q. I am going to move on, Mr Wyatt. I put it to you that |
| 12 | A. Yes. | 12 | it was inconceivable that most agents would drop |
| 13 | Q. So this is being principally written by Mr Springett and | 13 | Rightmove; would you agree? |
| 14 | it is on behalf of what was then the steering committee | 14 | A. I think we've done that. It's -- in my area I think it |
| 15 | of what became Agents' Mutual. Do you see that the | 15 | would have been extremely unlikely. |
| 16 | author, on behalf of this steering committee, is saying | 16 | Q. Thank you. Moving on then -- we are nearly there, |
| 17 | at the bottom, in the paragraph beginning: | 17 | Mr Wyatt. Now I am towards the back end of your witness |
| 18 | "In summary", second sentence: | 18 | statement. Do you see in your paragraph 20 under the |
| 19 | Well first sentence: | 19 | heading "OTM's performance in the market", just picking |
| 20 | "Just two portal groups." | 20 | it up at the bottom of the page and over the next page |
| 21 | So who would that be, Mr Wyatt? | 21 | you say: |
| 22 | A. Rightmove and Zoopla. | 22 | "I believe that OTM has been doing generally well |
| 23 | Q. And of these, Rightmove is the dominant market leader | 23 | bearing in mind it is a new company ..." |
| 24 | and you accept that, don't you? | 24 | Do you see that? |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | A. Yes. |
|  | Page 87 | Page 89 |  |


| 1 | Q. So I am right in saying, I think you would accept from | 1 | portals, property portals are part of our advertising. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | me, that you regard OTM as having been implemented | 2 | We still use print advertising. Some print advertising |
| 3 | successfully on the market, right? | 3 | has a lead time of several weeks in glossy magazines. |
| 4 | A. I do. | 4 | So the idea that the early bird service is doing |
| 5 | Q. And in fact it has been trading for over two years, | 5 | a disservice by excluding people for 48 hours, it is |
| 6 | hasn't it? | 6 | just nonsense. |
| 7 | A. Just two years. | 7 | Q. Let me give you an example, Mr Wyatt. You say it is |
| 8 | Q. And it is providing you with leads, isn't it? | 8 | nonsense, but let's assume you put a property -- I think |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 9 | you say you do put your properties on early bird, right? |
| 10 | Q. The final two points then, Mr Wyatt. I am now in your | 10 | A. We do. |
| 11 | paragraph 21. You also refer to the early birds so you | 11 | Q. So let's assume you are on there for this exclusive |
| 12 | probably know what is coming. I did this with | 12 | 24/48 hour period and the only people looking at it are |
| 13 | Mr Symons. Have you heard of the auction principle as | 13 | the visitors to OTM. That is right, is it not, so far? |
| 14 | expressed in Miss Frew's evidence that I read out | 14 | A. Not really because a lot of people will already have had |
| 15 | earlier? | 15 | the property details by other methods. |
| 16 | A. I have to say -- I read her time in here yesterday. It | 16 | Q. But not via what we all accept are the most important |
| 17 | is the first time I have heard about it. I have never | 17 | advertising methods, namely either Rightmove or Zoopla? |
| 18 | heard another agent discuss it. | 18 | A. I'm not entirely sure I would call it the most important |
| 19 | Q. But you accept, don't you, that it is part of your duty | 19 | advertising methods. |
| 20 | to try and interest as many people as possible in the | 20 | Q. Would you call them extremely important advertising |
| 21 | properties that you are trying to sell on behalf of your | 21 | methods? |
| 22 | vendor clients; that is right, isn't it? | 22 | A. It is part of our marketing strategy. |
| 23 | A. Our job is to market as fully as we can -- | 23 | Q. Come on, Mr Wyatt. You know perfectly well that |
| 24 | Q. That is right. | 24 | Rightmove at least is an extremely important part of you |
| 25 | A. -- using various methods. | 25 | advertising properties, don't you? |
|  | Page 90 |  | Page 92 |
| 1 | Q. The reason for that is because the more people to whom | 1 | A. It is part of our marketing strategy but I can tell you |
| 2 | you market the more likely you are to bid up the price | 2 | we don't sell an awful lot of houses directly from |
| 3 | for the property that you are trying to sell for your | 3 | property portals. |
| 4 | client; that is right, isn't it? | 4 | Q. I see. In any event, whether you accept that or not, if |
| 5 | A. I don't know about "bid up". What you are trying to | 5 | it is only on the early bird service, this particular |
| 6 | find is a buyer who's going to make an acceptable offer. | 6 | house -- why do estate agent always refer to |
| 7 | I don't know about "bid up". That's the wrong word. | 7 | Acacia Avenue, is that just part of the lingo of the |
| 8 | Q. Okay. What you are trying to do is generate as much | 8 | trade? |
| 9 | interest as possible in order to get the highest price | 9 | A. I don't know, it's awful though. |
| 10 | for the property as possible, aren't you? | 10 | MR FREEMAN: They both begin with A I think is why. |
| 11 | A. I'll put it much more simply than that: we are trying to | 11 | MR HARRIS: Let's assume it is number 10 Acacia Avenue and |
| 12 | the sell the property. | 12 | it is only on early bird and you sell it in that 24/48 |
| 13 | Q. That is right for the highest price you can get. That | 13 | hour period, you can be sure that it hasn't been |
| 14 | is your duty to your vendor clients, isn't it? | 14 | advertised to a large number of potentially relevant |
| 15 | A. It is, yes. | 15 | buyers, can you, who would have seen it on Rightmove? |
| 16 | Q. But that isn't what happens if you put something on the | 16 | A. I take your point but it would be very unlikely that you |
| 17 | early bird service, is it? Because when it's on the | 17 | would actually sell that property in $\mathbf{4 8}$ hours. |
| 18 | early bird service by definition it is only being | 18 | Q. That may be but that is because it is limited in time? |
| 19 | offered to visitors to the OTM website; that is right, | 19 | A. Exchanging contracts usually takes -- |
| 20 | isn't it? | 20 | Q. Insofar as you do sell it in that period of time by |
| 21 | A. Just as the last chap who was sitting here, | 21 | definition almost it is not going to be marketed to the |
| 22 | I fundamentally disagree with that because we have so | 22 | widest possible audience, is it, it is obvious? |
| 23 | many marketing routes that we use. So it will start | 23 | A. No, because the property will still be marketed on other |
| 24 | with a telephone call, it will be on our own website, it | 24 | website streams after that $\mathbf{4 8}$ hours and the vendor has |
| 25 | will be on social media, Twitter, Facebook. Web | 25 | the absolute right to change their mind if they want to, |
|  | Page 91 |  | Page 93 |


| 1 | if they get offered a higher price. | 1 | 9 November 2011. Do you see that? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Q. Just bear with me, talking about that property, 10 | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Acacia Avenue, that gets sold when it is exclusively on | 3 | Q. Then the passage Mr Harris wanted you to look at was at |
| 4 | OTM. For sure that property hasn't been marketed to the | 4 | page 178 at the bottom of the page. |
| 5 | widest possible audience including to your other portal | 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | with whom you have a listing agreement, namely | 6 | Q. In summary. And I think he took you to the first couple |
| 7 | Rightmove, is it? | 7 | of sentences and of course he focuses on the sentence: |
| 8 | A. Well, I'll accept that in part but actually if you do | 8 | "For the majority of agents it is inconceivable they |
| 9 | actually sell it, and by selling we were talking about | 9 | could come off Rightmove." |
| 10 | exchanging contracts which would be pretty rapid, the | 10 | Could you just read to yourself, Mr Wyatt, please to |
| 11 | seller by definition should be extremely happy they've | 11 | the end of that paragraph which you will see ends on the |
| 12 | sold the house and they will have agreed to sell at that | 12 | next page with the words "terms for listing" and once |
| 13 | price. | 13 | you have done that I want to ask you one question. |
| 14 | Q. Save for that vendor who says to himself, "Oh crikey, | 14 | A. Sure. (Pause) Yes. |
| 15 | I have got an offer but only from a tiny pool of people | 15 | Q. The last sentence which begins "the reality for agents" |
| 16 | looking at that website, whereas if it had been on the | 16 | contains a prediction or at least a possibility as to |
| 17 | other big website, Rightmove, I might have got a much | 17 | what might happen, what may be the case; do you see |
| 18 | higher offer; that is right, is it not? | 18 | that? |
| 19 | A. I can't think of a single vendor who would think in | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | those sort of terms. | 20 | Q. Do you have any observation to make on whether that |
| 21 | MR HARRIS: Maybe I am all by myself in that regard. | 21 | prediction was or was not borne out by events? |
| 22 | Mr Wyatt, thank you for bearing with me. I have no | 22 | A. We were certainly concerned about the ability of the |
| 23 | further questions. | 23 | merger of -- the coming together of the Zoopla Group and |
| 24 | Re-examination by Mr Maclean. | 24 | there just being two large players to increase prices. |
| 25 | MR MACLEAN: I have just have one matter. If you go back to | 25 | That was part of our big concern after the collapse of |
|  | Page 94 |  | Page 96 |
| 1 | your witness statement in bundle C , tab 5. You were | 1 | Property Live, was the, there is the most heinous word |
| 2 | asked a number of questions about the decision you took | 2 | "duopoly" banded around quite a lot, but the ability for |
| 3 | about the other portal. If you look at paragraph 11, | 3 | them to start edging prices up was of great concern to |
| 4 | the heading above that is "The basis of Barton Wyatt's | 4 | us. |
| 5 | decision to join AM" and you refer at the end of | 5 | MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much, Mr Wyatt, I have no |
| 6 | paragraph 11 to meeting Mr Springett in June 2013. | 6 | further re-examination. |
| 7 | A. Yes. | 7 | Questions by the Tribunal |
| 8 | Q. As I understand it, the decision which was taken to join | 8 | MR FREEMAN: Mr Wyatt, in paragraph 23 of your statement you |
| 9 | OnTheMarket must have been taken some time | 9 | talk about Zoopla coming back and offering you a better |
| 10 | after June 2013, right? | 10 | deal. |
| 11 | A. I think it must have been because June 2013, as | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | I recall, that was an initial presentation by | 12 | MR FREEMAN: At this time you are still using Rightmove as |
| 13 | Ian Springett to a large group of estate agents, the | 13 | a portal? |
| 14 | Surrey branch of the National Association of Estate | 14 | A. Yes, we are. |
| 15 | Agents which I was chairing at the time. | 15 | MR FREEMAN: What's your experience with their pricing? |
| 16 | Q. You remember being asked some questions about what was | 16 | A. With Rightmove? |
| 17 | or was not inconceivable, do you remember that? | 17 | MR FREEMAN: Since joining Agents' Mutual over the last two |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 | years. |
| 19 | Q. Mr Harris showed you a document. If you still got it | 19 | A. Well, I think our experience of Rightmove is that it's |
| 20 | with you, bundle H1. You haven't. So bundle H1 and he | 20 | an extremely well-run machine that will sell you |
| 21 | wanted you to look at page 178. I want to show you that | 21 | additional products that you probably don't really need. |
| 22 | again. Would you turn to page 173. | 22 | So we have found ourselves spending more over the years |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | probably on stuff that I don't really think we need at |
| 24 | Q. Do you see this is a discussion draft and you see the | 24 | all and in fact, we are in the process of back peddling |
| 25 | date in the top right-hand corner, Mr Wyatt, | 25 | and trying to decrease our spend on extra items, extra |
|  | Page 95 |  | Page 97 |


| 1 | sales items that they try and sell to us. | 1 | there may be a question about the genuineness of the |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | MR FREEMAN: But the actual listing fees, have they gone up | 2 | document. We all know recordings can be spliced, |
| 3 | or stayed the same or gone up less or ..? | 3 | edited, we just don't know but leaving that on one side, |
| 4 | A. You are talking about Rightmove? | 4 | I note that there are transcripts. I haven't seen the |
| 5 | MR FREEMAN: Yes. | 5 | transcripts but I know they're there. Now, they are |
| 6 | A. Rightmove's listing fees have edged up. Where they make | 6 | almost certainly going to be adding evidence to the |
| 7 | considerable extra profits is by selling you additional | 7 | evidence, if it is evidence, of the recording. Filling |
| 8 | services. | 8 | in the blanks, making clear unclarities, choosing |
| 9 | MR FREEMAN: So for the basic proposition? | 9 | between alternative readings, identifying speakers. |
| 10 | A. It is roughly the same. It's edged up but I mean, not | 10 | Now, those are all matters which will not emerge |
| 11 | a lot. There's been no stampede upwards. The stampede | 11 | from the face of the recording but which come out of the |
| 12 | upwards has been all through selling you houses that | 12 | added value, if I can call it that, of the transcript. |
| 13 | have flashes on them, saying "Premium listing", and all | 13 | And it does seem to me that that is a separate head of |
| 14 | this sort of business. | 14 | evidence and I am going to need to hear from you both as |
| 15 | MR FREEMAN: I have no idea what you're talking about, Mr | 15 | to whether the absence of these details about the origin |
| 16 | Wyatt. Thank you. | 16 | of the transcript, the recording and the speakers, that |
| 17 | THE CHAIRMAN: No questions. Thank you very much, Mr Wyatt. | 17 | sort of thing, whether that prejudices Mr Maclean's |
| 18 | MR MACLEAN: Sir, I am more than happy to call Mr Springett | 18 | client and if there is prejudice, how that prejudice is |
| 19 | as the next witness or not. It is up to the Tribunal. | 19 | to be addressed. |
| 20 | THE CHAIRMAN: We could resume at 1.50. | 20 | Thirdly, and related to the second point, there is |
| 21 | MR MACLEAN: Very well. | 21 | the question of the lateness of production. So leaving |
| 22 | (12.50 pm) | 22 | entirely on one side issues about the details of the |
| 23 | (Luncheon Adjournment) | 23 | recording, the fact is, production of this document is |
| 24 | ( 2.00 pm ) | 24 | very late. |
| 25 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, before we resume, I wanted to say | 25 | I am not necessarily making a criticism but |
|  | Page 98 |  | Page 100 |
| 1 | how grateful I am for the invitation to read | 1 | Mr Maclean, you might very well want an opportunity to |
| 2 | Mr Bronfentrinker's sixth witness statement, | 2 | take instructions, make further investigations yourself, |
| 3 | particularly before Mr Springett gives his evidence. | 3 | I don't know, it is up to you, but that opportunity |
| 4 | And before he gives his evidence, I think there are | 4 | clearly needs to be made available to you and I will, |
| 5 | a number of points that I want to raise with you both. | 5 | again, want some assistance on whether you will need |
| 6 | Having read Mr Bronfentrinker's statement, you | 6 | that. |
| 7 | won't, I suspect, be surprised that I have a series of | 7 | Related to that is a question of whether we need to |
| 8 | concerns and what I have got for you now is a shopping | 8 | know more about the timing of the production of the |
| 9 | list of points that I am going to be needing to be | 9 | recording by X , as I will refer to the intermediate |
| 10 | addressed upon tomorrow morning. I am not inviting | 10 | producer of the document, because if, and I am |
| 11 | submissions now but I just want to set out what would be | 11 | suggesting nothing, the document could have been |
| 12 | of particular assistance to the Tribunal. There may be | 12 | produced earlier, I will want to be addressed on whether |
| 13 | other points. Obviously, we've only just read | 13 | that makes any difference on the question of |
| 14 | Mr Bronfentrinker's statement, but the four areas that | 14 | admissibility. |
| 15 | I have identified are these. | 15 | Fourthly, I would like to know what exactly the |
| 16 | First, was this recording made unlawfully or just | 16 | parties, and this is particularly addressed to |
| 17 | clandestinely? If unlawfully, does it make any | 17 | Mr Harris, are asking me to do. Is Mr Harris simply |
| 18 | difference to it being either admitted in evidence or, | 18 | intending to put the document in cross-examination to |
| 19 | and I would stress this is not the same thing, put to | 19 | Mr Springett and take whatever answers he gets or is |
| 20 | Mr Springett? | 20 | Mr Harris seeking some independent evidential status for |
| 21 | Secondly, as a matter of fairness, does more | 21 | this document? |
| 22 | information need to be provided about how this document | 22 | Now, there may very well be other areas which I have |
| 23 | was made, the circumstances of the recorded | 23 | missed but those are certainly the areas which over the |
| 24 | conversations and who was speaking? I raise that | 24 | short adjournment, we identified as being those where we |
| 25 | because there may, to take an entirely invented example, | 25 | would be assisted by submissions from counsel. |
|  | Page 99 |  | Page 101 |


| 1 | MR MACLEAN: That's extremely helpful, if I may say so. It | 1 | And that is why, as I said this morning, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | comes as no surprise to those of us on this side of the | 2 | Mr Bronfentrinker's statement seemed to us to raise many |
| 3 | Tribunal that you should have a relatively long shopping | 3 | more questions than it answers. But having said that, |
| 4 | list, having had even a short period of time to consider | 4 | we will obviously do our best to address the questions |
| 5 | the statement. | 5 | tom |
| 6 | Can I just raise two matters which really flow from | 6 | THE CHAIRMAN: Indeed. I appreciate that in a sense, the |
| 7 | what you have already said, sir? | 7 | origin questions are more for Mr Harris's team. The |
| 8 | You will have gathered, of course, that X, assuming | 8 | prejudice questions are more for your team. |
| 9 | X to be the person identified in paragraph 6, in the | 9 | MR MACLEAN: Yes. |
| 10 | first line of paragraph 6 -- | 10 | MR HARRIS: Save for this remark, sir, which of course, is |
| 11 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's who I am referring to as X. | 11 | to the extent that it is potentially to be admitted and |
| 12 | MR MACLEAN: If we take that person as X, then of course | 12 | it is probative, there is prejudice in us not being |
| 13 | that person is not the same as the person who one might | 13 | allowed to use it. |
| 14 | call Y, referred to in the third line of paragraph 9 | 14 | THE CHAIRMAN: I understand that. |
| 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: That is absolutely right. I think I have | 15 | MR HARRIS: I have made a careful list of all of those. |
| 16 | referred to him as the intermediate producer, so when | 16 | They are on the transcript. We will address them fully |
| 17 | I talk about the details of the recording, it does seem | 17 | tomorrow morning. |
| 18 | to me that I would want to hear argument on this, that | 18 | THE CHAIRMAN: That is extraordinarily helpful. We have to |
| 19 | it might be helpful to have more details on Y. | 19 | discuss, I think, four logistical matters. |
| 20 | MR MACLEAN: And there were two other points, sir, that | 20 | Mr Springett, as we all know, is about to give evidence. |
| 21 | struck me, certainly when I read this. The first is | 21 | My provisional thinking, but I do think we need to |
| 22 | that paragraph 6, I make no criticism, I emphasise, of | 22 | determine this now, is that he should do so on the |
| 23 | the drafting of this, but paragraph 6 is clearly, | 23 | express understanding that Mr Maclean can take |
| 24 | carefully drafted. If one takes the first sentence. | 24 | instructions from him on the matter of the recordings |
| 25 | The recordings were received from X , but received by | 25 | and their content, whilst he's giving evidence. |
|  | Page 102 |  | Page 104 |
| 1 | whom? When? And talks about "without any prior contact from Quinn Emanuel". It talks about "I came to learn of", and then a bit later on in the paragraph 7, "I understood". This omits the usual rubric about identifying the basis of one's understanding or belief, when it doesn't deal with facts within the witness's own knowledge. And it is -- as I say, I don't make any criticism of it. I am not suggesting that this statement is inaccurate. It is what it doesn't say and what it doesn't deal with that raises a number of questions. It doesn't deal with, in particular, when this material was first within the possession, custody or control, either of Gascoigne Halman or of Connells or Zoopla, who are of course, calling the shots in the litigation. And we are concerned or would be concerned if this material is to be deployed, either as simply as stuff to be put to Mr Springett but, obviously, even more so if it's to be in some way put in evidence for the truth of its content or some of it, to understand much more than Mr Bronfentrinker tells us. Because it goes obviously, sir, to the point that you have raised about fairness and lateness and clearly goes to the exercise of such discretion as this Tribunal might have and we haven't got to that stage yet, about admitting this material in. | 1 | Mr Harris, that is my provisional indication. I would |
| 2 |  | 2 | obviously want to hear from you before we make any |
| 3 |  | 3 | ruling on that. |
| 4 |  | 4 | MR HARRIS: Perhaps, sir, we can deal with that in the |
| 5 |  | 5 | morning because I have no intention to put anything to |
| 6 |  | 6 | him in the transcripts today, even were they to be |
| 7 |  | 7 | admitted and I would like to take my own instructions on |
| 8 |  | 8 | that question. |
| 9 |  | 9 | THE CHAIRMAN: That is entirely fair. |
| 10 |  | 10 | MR MACLEAN: Well, subject to -- the normal rule is, as soon |
| 11 |  | 11 | as my witness goes in the witness box, he is in purdah, |
| 12 |  | 12 | until whenever Mr Harris has finished with him. |
| 13 |  | 13 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. |
| 14 |  | 14 | MR MACLEAN: But I have to deal with the Tribunal's shopping |
| 15 |  | 15 | list which might or might not involve contact with |
| 16 |  | 16 | Mr Springett. I don't know off the top of my head, but |
| 17 |  | 17 | if it does, I have to be able to take instructions from |
| 18 |  | 18 | him, if that's appropriate. |
| 19 |  | 19 | MR HARRIS: Sir, of course my response to that is that is |
| 20 |  | 20 | having one's cake and eating it. My learned friend's |
| 21 |  | 21 | team received the audio files over the weekend and they |
| 22 |  | 22 | have had the transcript as, obviously, as transcribed |
| 23 |  | 23 | since yesterday, in a situation where Mr Springett |
| 24 |  | 24 | hasn't been in purdah. So insofar as they wanted to |
| 25 |  | 25 | take some instructions about provenance or identity or |
|  |  |  | Page 105 |


| 1 | whatever it may be, they have had that opportunity. | 1 | But we haven't been given any indication of which |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Things happen at a rapid pace in litigation. They've | 2 | particular part or parts of any of these transcripts are |
| 3 | happened to me at a rapid pace. The first I ever learnt | 3 | said to be relevant. Mr Bronfentrinker's witness |
| 4 | of this was the back end of last week. | 4 | statement says that they have identified that these |
| 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: It is very clear from Mr Bronfentrinker's | 5 | transcripts contained information which -- |
| 6 | statement but I appreciate that you are all working | 6 | paragraph 13 -- they ascertained on Sunday afternoon |
| 7 | under enormous pressure, but I must say, I am slightly | 7 | that "the recordings do contain information that is |
| 8 | reluctant to cut Mr Maclean off from taking | 8 | relevant to the issues in dispute." |
| 9 | instructions, should he need to do so. | 9 | Of course, "relevant to the issues in dispute", that |
| 10 | MR HARRIS: Sir, I will take instructions on that. It may | 10 | is not even the test for disclosure under CPR 31.6 which |
| 11 | even be before we rise today, I can give you the | 11 | is how disclosure was given in these proceedings. The |
| 12 | response. I will try to take instructions. | 12 | question would be, if it is going to be deployed simply |
| 13 | THE CHAIRMAN: No, because the trouble is, once he's in the | 13 | as disclosure, as stuff we have to disclose, it has to |
| 14 | box, I do think this needs to be determined now. I am | 14 | be more than relevant. We all know what CPR 31.6 says |
| 15 | very happy to adjourn for this afternoon if you want. | 15 | but they haven't identified which particular part or |
| 16 | MR HARRIS: May we take five minutes? | 16 | parts are relevant. And the idea that we could have |
| 17 | THE CHAIRMAN: We'll rise for five minutes in a moment. | 17 | done so from the audio recordings is absurd because the |
| 18 | MR HARRIS: Yes. | 18 | audio recordings, as Mr Bronfentrinker frequently |
| 19 | THE CHAIRMAN: The second point you have already addressed, | 19 | explains, are very difficult to decipher and much of |
| 20 | Mr Harris, but I just want to make absolutely clear, | 20 | these transcripts -- I have done my best to read all of |
| 21 | that there is not to be any questioning of Mr Springett | 21 | it -- much of is it, literally, incomprehensible. You |
| 22 | on these matters, not just today but until the matters | 22 | don't know who's talking, you don't know who they are, |
| 23 | that I have listed have been resolved. | 23 | where they are from, whether they are an Agents' Mutual |
| 24 | MR HARRIS: Absolutely. | 24 | member or not, whether they are a director of Zoopla or |
| 25 | THE CHAIRMAN: Then thirdly, and fourthly, do you want us to | 25 | not, whether they worked for Connells. We have no idea |
|  | Page 106 |  | Page 108 |
| 1 | read the excerpts of the transcripts or not? I am not | 1 | who these people are or what they are talking about and |
| 2 | sure that I necessarily see the need at the moment but | 2 | Mr Bronfentrinker says that members of his team have |
| 3 | I am going to be in the hands of you two gentlemen for | 3 | helpfully filled in some of the gaps in the transcript. |
| 4 | that. | 4 | We don't know what this exercise -- |
| 5 | MR HARRIS: Sir, as soon as we can after court today, we | 5 | THE CHAIRMAN: This all goes to the fact that we are talking |
| 6 | will provide you and my learned friend with, if you | 6 | about two evidential streams here. There is the |
| 7 | like, a crib sheet or some hot sections or whatever, | 7 | recording and then there's the transcript which for want |
| 8 | some highlighted parts and we would be inviting you to | 8 | of a better phrase, adds value. It may or may not. |
| 9 | read them before we have the contested application about | 9 | MR MACLEAN: Yes, I see that point. |
| 10 | the admissibility or otherwise, including for the reason | 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: But this is, I anticipate, something we will |
| 11 | that I already gave. The part of balance, though | 11 | have to deal with tomorrow. Obviously, I am going to |
| 12 | I accept there are many other factors, including the | 12 | encourage and do no more than that, Mr Harris, to |
| 13 | ones you have adumbrated, will be how probative are | 13 | produce a reading list as quickly as possible but I am |
| 14 | they, to what matters in dispute in this case do they go | 14 | sure you are going to do that anyway. |
| 15 | and do they indeed, refer to other relevant matters? | 15 | MR HARRIS: Precisely. |
| 16 | MR MACLEAN: Could I just say, sir, that there is 108 pages | 16 | THE CHAIRMAN: So Mr Maclean, we will read the excerpts when |
| 17 | of transcript. There are, as I understand it, three | 17 | they are produced, as will you. |
| 18 | different meetings. At one of them it is not suggested | 18 | MR MACLEAN: Yes. |
| 19 | anybody from Agents' Mutual was there. One of them | 19 | THE CHAIRMAN: But, obviously, we will be doing so |
| 20 | involves a meeting in February 2016, where there is | 20 | de bene esse. |
| 21 | a transcript which identifies what's said to be four | 21 | Fourthly, when do we sit tomorrow? I don't |
| 22 | people, helpfully identified as "Male voice: M1, male | 22 | anticipate this is going to be a ten minute hearing. It |
| 23 | one; M2, male 2; and F1, female 1." That one, in | 23 | is going to be longer, isn't it? |
| 24 | particular, is of no use to man or beast. It is as much | 24 | MR HARRIS: Yes, absolutely. We spent some time on it |
| 25 | help, evidentially, as the proverbial chocolate tea pot. | 25 | today, a quarter of an hour and we missed ten minutes |
|  | Page 107 |  | Page 109 |


|  |  |
| ---: | :--- |
| 1 | earlier. I was already going to suggest we need |
| 2 | a properly full day of evidence with Mr Springett and |
| 3 | this is on top of and unanticipated by everybody -- no |
| 4 | criticism, it is just the way it has happened -- I could |
| 5 | see it taking up to an hour all in, not least of all |
| 6 | because at least on one view of the world, you might |
| 7 | want to rise immediately to at least give a decision in |
| 8 | principle, even if not with reasons, because otherwise, |
| 9 | it might potentially, if I succeed, be capable of being |
| 10 | used with Mr Springett in his cross-examination. |
| 11 | The other way to do it would be -- but I am in your |
| 12 | hands -- to guillotine the time. Say, for instance, |
| 13 | start at 10, 15 minutes for our side max, orally, |
| 14 | 15 minutes for Mr Maclean, max, orally and then you make |
| 15 | up your mind in principle. That might shave it down to |
| 16 | 45 minutes. |
| 17 | THE CHAIRMAN: I am not, and I don't think you are really |
| 18 | encouraging me down this route, I am not inclined to cut |
| 19 | people short on this. These are, for both sides, quite |
| 20 | difficult questions. |
| 21 | We'll sit at 9. |
| 22 | MR HARRIS: I am very grateful, thank you. |
| 23 | THE CHAIRMAN: And we will aim to be an hour and a half or |
| 24 | less but we will see. There are a lot of difficult |
| 25 | points. We will now rise for five minutes for you to |

Page 110
take instructions on the question of Mr Maclean being
able to speak to his client whilst in the box. Five
minutes.
( 2.20 pm )
(A short break)
( 2.25 pm )
MR HARRIS: Thank you so much for the opportunity to take
instructions. Yes, we are happy that it seems a
sensible and just cause, there be a carve-out for the purdah, such that Mr Springett can give instructions
limited to the matters connected with the Northern
Ireland transcripts to his legal team overnight and then
the issue will be resolved one way or another, tomorrow morning.
THE CHAIRMAN: Very helpful. Mr Maclean, you will make sure it is members of your team -- I am sure they all know what they are doing.
MR MACLEAN: Yes, I am sure they do, sir. I will make sure everybody knows the rules.
The next witness then is Mr Springett.
MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed)
Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN
MR MACLEAN: I was only proposing formally to put to
Mr Springett, his fifth, six and seventh witness
statements. You will have seen there are a number of
Page 111
others. You will have seen from number five that he says, in effect, this is the trial one. If Mr Harris wants me formally to put the others to Mr Springett, I will but I don't see the point.
MR HARRIS: Sorry, may I just have a moment, sir? MR MACLEAN: I should have mentioned this to Mr Harris.
THE CHAIRMAN: Why don't you put them all.
MR HARRIS: It is a bit laborious. I think it is only number 2 of the other ones which are mentioned.
MR MACLEAN: All right. I am very grateful to Mr Harris. Mr Springett, will you take bundle C, please and turn to tab number 2 first of all -- let's start at the beginning. Tab number $1, \mathrm{Mr}$ Springett. Is that the first page of the first statement that you made in course of these proceedings?
A. It is.
Q. And would you turn to page 12 and identify the signature?

## A. It is mine.

Q. And is that the first statement that you made in the course of these proceedings?
A. Yes.
Q. And have you read that statement through recently?
A. Yes, I have.
Q. And having done so, is there anything in that statement

Page 112
that you want to add, subtract or change?
A. No.
Q. So you are happy for that to be your evidence in the case. Can I then, rather than laboriously go through that question, ask you to look at your second, third, and fifth statements -- so first of all, tab 2, starts at page 13 ?
A. The answers are all yes.
Q. And page 28. I am sure Mr Harris won't mind me leading. That is your signature, isn't it?
A. Twenty-eight?
Q. Page 28; tab 2?
A. Yes.
Q. That is your second statement?
A. Yes.
Q. And then if we go to tab number 3 which starts at page 29. Page 35 , that is the same signature; that is your signature again, isn't it?

## A. It is.

Q. And then we don't have your fourth statement, for reasons I can't now remember but I am sure it doesn't matter. Can we go to tab 4 , page 36 ?
A. Yes.
Q. That's your first page of your fifth statement which is your main statement for the trial, isn't it?

Page 113

| 1 | A. It is. | 1 | A. No, just the first set. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Q. And then if you turn to my version, I don't have | 2 | Q. So beginning "Website policy" -- |
| 3 | a signed version, page 73. Did you sign that fifth | 3 | A. Correct. |
| 4 | statement? | 4 | Q. -- down to "Results presented ..." Et cetera? |
| 5 | A. Yes, I did although the signature's not there. | 5 | A. Yes. |
| 6 | THE CHAIRMAN: No, we don't have a signature either, but | 6 | Q. So we take out the quotation marks, do we? |
| 7 | perhaps we could make sure there is one. | 7 | A. Yes, the italics and quotation marks because that is |
| 8 | MR MACLEAN: I am sure we have. | 8 | simply paraphrasing what is said in the relevant report. |
| 9 | A. I certainly signed it, sir. | 9 | Q. And then I think the relevant report that's identified, |
| 10 | Q. Certainly signed it. Then your sixth statement at | 10 | H17/9703, isn't the correct reference; that right? |
| 11 | page 99 and if you turn to page 120, that is the same | 11 | A. That's correct. It should refer to the Paribas 2015 |
| 12 | signature; that is your signature again, isn't it? | 12 | document. |
| 13 | A. It is. | 13 | Q. If I can explain, sir. It is a wrong reference. It is |
| 14 | Q. And at page 122 that is an annex that you produced to | 14 | a different BNP Paribas document. It is just the wrong |
| 15 | that statement? | 15 | one. The correct one and the one to which the paragraph |
| 16 | A. It is. | 16 | refers, has now been put into what is now known as |
| 17 | Q. I haven't dealt with your second statement yet for | 17 | bundle X2, so if you manually change H17/9703 and write |
| 18 | a particular reason but looking at those statements at | 18 | in X2, tab 41, beginning at page 351, that's the correct |
| 19 | tabs 2, 3, 4 and 7, have you read all of those | 19 | reference. |
| 20 | statements through recently? | 20 | THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. |
| 21 | A. Yes, I have. | 21 | MR MACLEAN: Subject to that change to paragraph 22, |
| 22 | Q. And having done so, is there anything in any of those | 22 | Mr Springett, are you happy for that statement as so |
| 23 | statements at tabs 2, 3, 4 and 7 that you want to add, | 23 | amended, to be part of your evidence? |
| 24 | subtract or change in any way? | 24 | A. Yes, I am. |
| 25 | A. No changes. | 25 | MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much. |
|  | Page 114 |  | Page 116 |
| 1 | Q. So you are happy for all of those statements we | 1 | Cross-examination by MR HARRIS |
| 2 | discussed so far to be part of your evidence in this | 2 | MR HARRIS: Good afternoon, Mr Springett. I'm right in |
| 3 | case? | 3 | saying, am I not, Mr Springett, that if the OOP rule is |
| 4 | A. Yes, I am. | 4 | declared illegal and can't be severed from the |
| 5 | Q. Let me deal, finally, with your second statement. Turn | 5 | contracts, such that the membership contracts are void, |
| 6 | to page 8, Mr Springett. That is page 123. If you go | 6 | then that is the end of the Agents' Mutual business as |
| 7 | to the last page, 132, tell us whose signature that is? | 7 | we know it, isn't it? |
| 8 | A. That is me. | 8 | A. Well, I don't accept that they can't be severed. It is |
| 9 | Q. And that is your seventh and so far at least, the final | 9 | not my field, but my legal team tell me that that isn't |
| 10 | statement for these proceedings, is it? | 10 | necessarily the legal position. |
| 11 | A. It is. | 11 | Q. I accept that, but if they are declared illegal and they |
| 12 | Q. Have you read that statement through recently? | 12 | can't be severed, such as the membership contracts are |
| 13 | A. I have. | 13 | void, then you would accept that's the end of the |
| 14 | Q. Having done so, is there anything you want to add, | 14 | Agents' Mutual business? |
| 15 | subtract or change in any way? | 15 | A. I don't accept that, no. |
| 16 | A. Yes, there is. Paragraph 22. | 16 | Q. But you do accept that there is a great deal at stake |
| 17 | Q. Paragraph 22, beginning "By way of example"? | 17 | for the future of Agents' Mutual's business in this |
| 18 | A. That's the one. | 18 | litigation, don't you? |
| 19 | Q. Can you just tell the Tribunal what the change is? | 19 | A. Yes, I do. |
| 20 | A. The change relates to the first parts of that paragraph | 20 | Q. And you do accept as well that you put many, many years |
| 21 | which is italicised. It shouldn't be italicised because | 21 | of work into this venture; correct? |
| 22 | it is not a direct quote from the document that's | 22 | A. I do, yes. |
| 23 | referenced and simply removing the italics will do the | 23 | Q. And you don't want to see that venture fail, do you? |
| 24 | job. | 24 | A. I don't want to see it fail. |
| 25 | Q. Is that the first set of italics or the second or both? | 25 | Q. It is effectively, in many ways, your brainchild, is it |
|  | Page 115 |  | Page 117 |


| 1 | not, this Agents' Mutual? |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2 | A. No, sir, it's the founding members'. |
| 3 | Q. You have been instrumental in the formation, genesis, |
| 4 | aims and objectives of this venture right from the very |
| 5 | beginning, haven't you, Mr Springett? |
| 6 | A. I have been but it wasn't my brainchild because I was |
| 7 | asked to come to help with an idea that had been formed. |
| 8 | Q. And it is right, isn't it, that you stand to make a lot |
| 9 | of money, personally, if the venture succeeds; right? |
| 10 | A. I do have a bonus arrangement linked to any profits that |
| 11 | are made. |
| 12 | Q. That is right. In fact, it is a major sum, isn't it, |
| 13 | that you are promised, if, at the end of the five year |
| 14 | period, the venture has been successful. That is |
| 15 | correct, isn't it? |
| 16 | A. It depends how successful it's been. |
| 17 | Q. Yes, but you are promised a major sum in five years |
| 18 | time, if the venture is successful; yes? |
| 19 | A. If the venture is successful, I will get a reward that's |
| 20 | related to the profit, the cumulative profit. |
| 21 | Q. Yes, can we just take one bundle, number 1, H1 and |
| 22 | please turn in it to page 371. This is a document |
| 23 | marked "Confidential". It is obviously not confidential |
| 24 | from you because you wrote it. I don't propose to read |
| 25 | out any of the figures or anything like this, but let me |
|  | Page 118 |
| 1 | just orientate you, Mr Springett. Do you see on |
| 2 | page 369 , it is a briefing document that you wrote about |
| 3 | project Z and, in particular, the management deal, |
| 4 | dated September 2012? |
| 5 | A. I see that. |
| 6 | Q. And can I take you into the second page of the document |
| 7 | towards the top of the page, item 4. Do you see the |
| 8 | heading "Incentive for success"? |
| 9 | A. I do. |
| 10 | Q. So you are talking in this section about the incentive |
| 11 | for success for the management team, are you not? |
| 12 | A. Yes, I am. |
| 13 | Q. At the bottom of the page, do you see an emboldened type |
| 14 | in the final paragraph: |
| 15 | "I would ask the committee to agree -- " |
| 16 | I am not going to read out the figure in case that |
| 17 | is particularly sensitive: |
| 18 | "... a certain percentage as the basis for the |
| 19 | profit share"? |
| 20 | A. I can see that, yes. |
| 21 | Q. And that is again, a certain percentage for the profit |
| 22 | share for the management team; yes? |
| 23 | A. That's correct. |
| 24 | Q. Of which you are the leader? |
| 25 | A. Yes. |

Page 119
Q. And then we go over the page, item 5 and we talk about various scenarios and projections and then do you see beneath the bullet points, there is a paragraph beginning "As indicated". Do you see that one?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. And do you see the second sentence:
"Under the committee's proposal", and then again, the figures, I am not going to read out --
A. No.
Q. -- they are not particularly relevant, in any event. But they talk about the business growing in certain manners, the cumulative profit being such-and-such and the management pay out rising in a certain amount?
A. Yes.
Q. And that's a significant amount, isn't it?
A. It is performance related, but it would be a significant amount, depending on what the cumulative profit was.
Q. Yes, that's right. Indeed, you go on to say after the hyphen at the end of that sentence:
"... a certain proportion of the cumulative profit of the business"?
A. Correct.
Q. So the proposal is at that stage, for the management team, of which you are the lead, to get a percentage of the cumulative profit of the business, right, if

Page 120
successful?
A. Yes.
Q. And then under the heading "Other matters", at the bottom of the page, the first bullet point, do you see that you propose a certain share of that pot to you personally?
A. I did, yes. And that isn't the final -- sadly for me, not the final amount that was agreed.
Q. As I say, Mr Springett, it is not so much the detail that I am concerned with.
A. No, okay.
Q. And I take your point, it is a fair point, Mr Springett, these are projections and they vary on the degree of success and what have you. But I am right in saying, am I not, if we go now -- we can put away bundle H 1 and if you could be provided with H11 this time and turn it up, please, to page 6151 -- sorry, this seems to be a false reference, so we had better find the right one. I think it might be 6251. I beg your pardon. It should be 6251. Just again to orientate you, Mr Springett, you are probably very familiar with these now. We have looked at them a few times in the course of the hearing. On page 226, it is the front page of a presentation that you made to Mr Livesey, Plumtree and Twigg at Leighton Buzzard in September 2005. Do you remember that?

Page 121
31 (Pages 118 to 121)

| 1 | A. I do. | 1 | the final sentences, you say: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Q. On the page at 6252 , you can see in the right-hand side | 2 | "There is a state of affairs that I do not believe |
| 3 | of the page, an estimate upon what we say is your | 3 | can be allowed to continue with the business and in |
| 4 | strategy and what your counsel called a stylised | 4 | these circumstances, I would respectfully invite the |
| 5 | scenario, of a cumulative cash surplus for the period | 5 | court to grant the injunction sought." |
| 6 | 2016 to 2020, can't you? | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | A. I can. | 7 | Q. So this was your witness statement in support of your |
| 8 | Q. And that is a very significant sum, is it not? | 8 | urgent interim injunction application, wasn't it? |
| 9 | A. It is a significant sum. It is probably pertinent to | 9 | A. Correct. |
| 10 | say that our management arrangements at the time were | 10 | Q. Can I take you in the document to paragraphs 37 to 42. |
| 11 | constructed for the period 2014, February 2014 | 11 | Mr Springett, I don't want you to be unfamiliar. You |
| 12 | to January 2020. | 12 | said you have re-read this but could you just cast your |
| 13 | Q. Thank you. But it is right then, overall -- | 13 | eye again from 37 to 42 and members of the Tribunal, |
| 14 | A. So it included the initial losses, in other words. | 14 | would you mind doing the same, because I apprehend you |
| 15 | Q. Yes, thank you very much. But I am right, am I not, | 15 | haven't seen this document before? |
| 16 | there, therefore, if Gascoigne Halman succeeded in what | 16 | THE CHAIRMAN: We'll read it. (Pause) We have but we'll |
| 17 | it sets out to achieve in this competition defence, you | 17 | read it again. |
| 18 | stand to lose a lot personally, don't you? | 18 | MR HARRIS: I am grateful. Perhaps if we all do it fairly |
| 19 | A. I haven't got it to lose but the potential. | 19 | quickly then. (Pause). |
| 20 | Q. Not to obtain; is that fair? | 20 | Have you had an opportunity just to refresh your |
| 21 | A. I think it's fair. | 21 | memory? So amongst other things, picking it up at 37, |
| 22 | Q. Thank you. Now against that background, Mr Springett, | 22 | you are making various contentions about the alleged |
| 23 | it is also right to say that you have been prone to | 23 | effect of Gascoigne Halman being in breach of contract |
| 24 | exaggerate your evidence to the court, to get your own | 24 | and its impact, you say, upon Agents' Mutual; right? |
| 25 | way in this litigation, haven't you? | 25 | A. Correct. |
|  | Page 122 |  | Page 124 |
| 1 | A. No. | 1 | Q. In 37 you describe yourself as "will suffer -- " Not |
| 2 | Q. In fact, you have been prone to provide incomplete and | 2 | you personally, but AM, "will suffer extensive and |
| 3 | misleading evidence, haven't you, when it suits your | 3 | irreparable damage"; do you see that? |
| 4 | purposes? | 4 | A. Yes. |
| 5 | A. No. | 5 | Q. You say as a result of what Gascoigne Halman is doing, |
| 6 | Q. Do you recall seeking an urgent interim injunction in | 6 | it will "lead to other agents adopting a similar course |
| 7 | this case? | 7 | of action"? |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | Q. Can I take you, please, to bundle C, and it is your | 9 | Q. This was evidence you were putting to the court; right? |
| 10 | first witness statement. You will find that behind | 10 | A. Correct. |
| 11 | tab 1. And can you just note the date for the moment. | 11 | Q. And indeed you go on to claim that: |
| 12 | It is on 17 February 2016 that you saw this statement, | 12 | "As a consequence, the whole viability of the OTM |
| 13 | isn't it? | 13 | network will be under severe threat." |
| 14 | A. It is. | 14 | Do you see that? |
| 15 | Q. And that was only a few days after you learnt of what | 15 | A. Yes. |
| 16 | you describe as the breach of contract by Gascoigne | 16 | Q. In 38.2 you talk about the alleged breach by Gascoigne |
| 17 | Halman, wasn't it? | 17 | Halman being bound to undermine confidence in OTM and |
| 18 | A. Yes. | 18 | exacerbate the risk of further breaches. Do you see |
| 19 | Q. So a few days after learning of the alleged breach, you | 19 | that? |
| 20 | issue an application for an urgent interim injunction; | 20 | A. Yes. |
| 21 | yes? | 21 | Q. In 39 you describe this alleged breach "given the |
| 22 | A. Correct. | 22 | network effects", and this is in the second line, as |
| 23 | Q. Can I just draw your attention within this statement to | 23 | being -- they were giving rise to risks for AM and OTM |
| 24 | paragraph 4 and this summarises to some extent, the | 24 | that are in your view "very clear and very serious." Do |
| 25 | purpose of this witness statement and, in particular, | 25 | you see that? |
|  | Page 123 |  | Page 125 |



| 1 | the court and have still not been provided to the | 1 | are responding in this section which begins on the |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | defendant." | 2 | previous page under the heading "Full and frank |
| 3 | It cross-refers to paragraph 40. | 3 | disclosure". You respond to Mr Campbell and I just want |
| 4 | Do you see that was the reason we put forward at the | 4 | to draw your attention, please, to your paragraph 40.3. |
| 5 | time? | 5 | So this is on the question of "What have you done with |
| 6 | A. I saw that was your reason. | 6 | other agents, including hiding?" And you say: |
| 7 | Q. Just before we turn to 40, can I take you to | 7 | "Similarly, there are a number of other situations |
| 8 | paragraph 38, over the page, where Mr Campbell draws to | 8 | where it would not have been appropriate for AM to |
| 9 | the attention of the court the fact that in the event | 9 | enforce the terms of its agreement against members. |
| 10 | that the claimant does not seek again to pursue interim | 10 | These can broadly be grouped into the following |
| 11 | relief, there will be a need for urgent disclosure. | 11 | categories." |
| 12 | That is from your side before any such application can | 12 | I don't know if you want to add a note here. There |
| 13 | be progressed. | 13 | are various categories. The first one is agents that |
| 14 | That is because we thought that you hadn't been | 14 | have ceased trading. The second one is agents that have |
| 15 | telling us the full story, including about the hiding of | 15 | retired. The third one is agents that have experienced |
| 16 | properties on the portal; that is right, is it not? | 16 | technical issues during launch. The fourth one is |
| 17 | A. I don't know what you thought. | 17 | agents that have been allowed to cancel for |
| 18 | Q. That is the contention that we were putting forward at | 18 | compassionate reasons, and you give an example of a sole |
| 19 | the time, wasn't it? | 19 | agent and then fifthly, there is a slightly more |
| 20 | A. That's what appears to be the case. | 20 | compendious one: |
| 21 | Q. Yes. Indeed, at 39.2 at the bottom of the page, we | 21 | "And agents which, in the vast majority, are one or |
| 22 | specifically refer to: | 22 | two office firms, who for reasons set out in |
| 23 | "Press reports indicating that members of the | 23 | paragraph 41 below, do not have the effect on AM's |
| 24 | claimant have had their properties hidden." | 24 | business to the same magnitude as the present case." |
| 25 | And we point out that: | 25 | Do you remember giving that evidence? |
|  | Page 130 |  | Page 132 |
| 1 | "Such a step evidently falls far short of injuncting | 1 | A. Yes. |
| 2 | relevant members and fatally undermines the suggestion | 2 | Q. And it is correct, is it not, that you have never once |
| 3 | that it is necessary to have an injunction, in order to | 3 | told us or the court, who falls outside the vast |
| 4 | prevent catastrophic damage to the claimant's business | 4 | majority and into the minority, therefore, have you? |
| 5 | model." | 5 | A. No list was provided, from what I can recall. |
| 6 | Do you see that? Do you recall those were the | 6 | Q. That's right. You have referred to majority, so you |
| 7 | contentions we were making? | 7 | accept that there is a minority that does not fall into |
| 8 | A. I recall that. | 8 | this category, don't you? |
| 9 | Q. Over the page at 40, we then go on to say, Mr Campbell's | 9 | A. I do. |
| 10 | evidence: | 10 | Q. And never once told us or the court what that minority |
| 11 | "Before any interim relief application is allowed to | 11 | category of one or two office firms is, who have been |
| 12 | progress, there will need to be full disclosure of all | 12 | hidden; correct? But haven't caused catastrophic damage |
| 13 | these specific instances"? | 13 | to your business? |
| 14 | A. I see that. | 14 | A. That's correct. |
| 15 | Q. So that is what we were asking for, wasn't it? And we | 15 | Q. That's correct, isn't it? But, nevertheless, in this |
| 16 | say it all goes to whether or not you were correct in | 16 | witness statement at paragraph 43 , you continue to |
| 17 | your first witness statement, where you don't mention | 17 | contend, don't you, that GHL, which of course has 18 |
| 18 | hiding properties at all, so conjure up these images of | 18 | offices in south Cheshire and Manchester -- |
| 19 | serious and irreparable harm. | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | You respond to this witness statement in the run-up | 20 | Q. -- that one, "if they aren't obliged to keep their |
| 21 | to a hearing, where one of the items was going to be the | 21 | undertaking in place", and this is your words, "enabling |
| 22 | discharge application, in your second witness statement | 22 | them to list on both Rightmove and Zoopla, that is |
| 23 | and you will find that back in bundle C now. You will | 23 | likely to lead to a speedy and catastrophic effect on |
| 24 | find that at tab 2. And if you could pick it up. First | 24 | AM's business." |
| 25 | of all, note the date. So it is 27 June 2016 and you | 25 | That continues to be your contention; right? |
|  | Page 131 |  | Page 133 |


| 1 | A. Yes, Gascoigne Halman was easily the largest such case | 1 | Q. That is right. A moment ago you talked about -- I think |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | of a breach of the one other portal rule. And as you | 2 | your phrase was "public profile" or "high profile nature |
| 3 | will have heard from Mr Forrest, they were one of the | 3 | of Gascoigne Halman", as being one reason you needed to |
| 4 | first people to sign up. They were one of our group of | 4 | have an injunction against them. You would accept from |
| 5 | firms that were the foundation of the network of | 5 | me, wouldn't you, it is obvious, that Strutt \& Parker, |
| 6 | independent agents in the first place and their presence | 6 | in the context of your organisation, is not just bigger |
| 7 | as an Agent's Mutual member, certainly drew a large | 7 | but it is much more high profile than Gascoigne Halman, |
| 8 | number of agents in that area, to consider the | 8 | isn't it? |
| 9 | Agents' Mutual's proposal. And in the same way that | 9 | A. I think it's a different situation because, as I have |
| 10 | they helped construct our network in that part of the | 10 | just said, the website FT.com by PropertyGo is not -- |
| 11 | world, their breach of contract would have caused an | 11 | Q. I am sorry, if we are going to -- sir, we are going to |
| 12 | unwinding up in that area. | 12 | go through the emails and we need to take the questions |
| 13 | We were also more broadly concerned that this was | 13 | item by item. |
| 14 | a very high profile situation and it would have | 14 | THE CHAIRMAN: Take it step by step. Mr Springett, I think |
| 15 | compounded a feeling and a kind of perception that was | 15 | you were asked simply about the size of Strutt \& Parker. |
| 16 | being put about by our competitors, that we could not | 16 | Don't worry, if you need to add anything about context, |
| 17 | enforce our contract. | 17 | you will certainly be allowed to do so. |
| 18 | Q. So you just said, Mr Springett, your own words, | 18 | MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, what I will do is we are going |
| 19 | Gascoigne Halman was easily the largest such case of | 19 | through both emails, so you can make your points about |
| 20 | a breach of the one other portal rule at the time? | 20 | the website and what have you. But this question is, |
| 21 | A. I have said that. | 21 | you agree with me, that Strutt \& Parker is much larger |
| 22 | Q. That is false evidence, is it not, Mr Springett? Would | 22 | than Gascoigne Halman, isn't it? |
| 23 | you like to retract that? | 23 | A. I agree it's larger, yes. |
| 24 | A. No. | 24 | Q. No, much larger. They have approximately 60 offices, |
| 25 | Q. Can you be handed bundle 15 and turn to page 8356. It | 25 | don't they? |
|  | Page 134 | Page 136 |  |
| 1 | is an email which begins at 8354 and first of all, can | 1 | A. They have about 40 offices in fact. |
| 2 | you see the date, Monday, 14 March 2016? Right at the | 2 | Q. We'll provide the website -- |
| 3 | same time as these events that we are talking about, | 3 | A. But it is larger, I agree with that. |
| 4 | isn't it? You have issued your application for the | 4 | Q. We will provide you with the website entry in the |
| 5 | injunction. You have obtained interim relief from | 5 | morning but according to last night's look, they have 60 |
| 6 | Gascoigne Halman by undertakings and we are making | 6 | offices. Gascoigne Halman was 18, right, at the |
| 7 | a fuss about it and saying "leading to us wanting to | 7 | relevant time? |
| 8 | discharge including -- " Because you haven't given | 8 | A. That's correct. |
| 9 | full and frank disclosure about who is in breach of the | 9 | Q. And indeed the evidence we had from Mr Forrest is it is |
| 10 | OOP rule. Do you accept that as the context? | 10 | still $18 ?$ |
| 11 | A. I think what's relevant here is that we hadn't | 11 | A. Understood. |
| 12 | established at this point that the website that is | 12 | Q. And it is more high profile, isn't it, obviously, than |
| 13 | referred to here, that Strutt \& Parker were listing on, | 13 | Gascoigne Halman, in the context of your organisation |
| 14 | was to be regarded as a competing portal. | 14 | because it's a founder member? |
| 15 | Q. Let us go through these emails so we can see exactly | 15 | A. I think -- well, I was referring before to the nature of |
| 16 | what you thought at the time. It starts, doesn't it, at | 16 | the breach being high profile. |
| 17 | 8354, "Dear Ian", and it is signed by Michael Fiddes, | 17 | Q. Really, I see. Let's have a look at the email then. At |
| 18 | who is a partner at Strutt \& Parker. He was a director | 18 | the top of this page there are some pleasantries at the |
| 19 | of Agents' Mutual, wasn't he, at the time? | 19 | beginning which we don't need to look at. |
| 20 | A. He was. | 20 | A. Remind me again of the page, please? |
| 21 | Q. And indeed a founder member, wasn't he? | 21 | Q. So we are now at the top of 8355, Monday, 14 March, |
| 22 | A. He was a founder member or at least their firm was. | 22 | 2016. So right in the thick of the injunction battle |
| 23 | Q. And indeed it is far, far larger, is it not, Strutt \& | 23 | you are having with Gascoigne Halman? |
| 24 | Parker, than Gascoigne Halman? | 24 | MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, there was no injunction battle. |
| 25 | A. It is bigger. | 25 | The undertakings were given in February and then there |
|  | Page 135 |  | Page 137 |


| 1 | was an application to discharge later which was | 1 | is two pages earlier in the bundle at page 8352 . |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | dismissed. Mr Harris ought to put his questions on an | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | accurate factual basis. | 3 | Q. You write back: |
| 4 | MR HARRIS: I stand by exactly the wording I used, sir. You | 4 | "Dear Michael, thanks for your message. Don't have |
| 5 | can see the nature of the dispute about the injunction | 5 | a note of our conversation." |
| 6 | and the undertaking, so I don't withdraw that. | 6 | You can see what you say in the first paragraph. |
| 7 | Mr Springett, it says at the top, this is Mr Fiddes | 7 | I am not going to read out the whole thing but please do |
| 8 | writing to you -- perhaps you could just read to | 8 | familiarise yourself with it. (Pause). |
| 9 | yourself the first paragraph, to refamiliarise yourself. | 9 | I am going to pick it up, if you have had a chance |
| 10 | (Pause) | 10 | to refresh your memory, at the bottom of that page. |
| 11 | A. The first paragraph? | 11 | A. Yes. |
| 12 | Q. Yes. | 12 | Q. And what you write back to Mr Fiddes is: |
| 13 | A. Yes. | 13 | "The FT property search is a competing portal (as is |
| 14 | Q. So what's going on here is, isn't it, that Mr Fiddes and | 14 | PropertyGo) -- something I confirmed to Strutt \& Parker |
| 15 | his Strutt \& Parker firm have some kind of affiliation | 15 | (Annabel) in June last year -- and you are |
| 16 | with CIRE; that is Christie's International, is it not? | 16 | directly-instructed UK properties are being listed on it |
| 17 | A. That's right. | 17 | as well as OTM and RM, placing you in breach of your |
| 18 | Q. And through that affiliation, he is explaining that he | 18 | agreement with AM." |
| 19 | doesn't think that it is a competing portal; yes? | 19 | That was view at the time, wasn't it? |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | A. It was. |
| 21 | Q. And he's going on to say that he's staying on Rightmove | 21 | Q. So whether they're branded Strutt \& Parker or not is |
| 22 | but no longer signed to Zoopla? | 22 | irrelevant. That was your view, wasn't it? |
| 23 | A. Yes. | 23 | A. It was. |
| 24 | Q. But he's obviously also on OTM, is he not? | 24 | Q. You go on to say over the page that your notes -- |
| 25 | A. Yes. | 25 | I think you are referring to, effectively, his email -- |
|  | Page 138 |  | Page 140 |
| 1 | Q. Because he's a founder member? | 1 | arrived after the start of the board meeting: |
| 2 | A. Correct. | 2 | "I did raise with the board, who all agreed that |
| 3 | Q. And then he goes on to say, doesn't he, that "Strutt \& | 3 | this is a breach." |
| 4 | Parker are not signed up to FT.com, CIRE are." But as | 4 | It wasn't just you who thought it was a breach by |
| 5 | you can see from the remainder of the paragraph, it is | 5 | one of your founder members of the OOP rule, was it? |
| 6 | clear that there are properties which are being marketed | 6 | A. That's correct. |
| 7 | by CIRE affiliates, that are on FT.com but are branded | 7 | Q. And you go on to point out in the first bullet point |
| 8 | as Christie's, not by the respective agents? | 8 | that other members are complaining; yes? |
| 9 | A. Yes. | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 10 | Q. It is only when you drill down you come to the Strutt \& | 10 | Q. And you think it is not unreasonable that they should |
| 11 | Parker branding and then he says the contract is between | 11 | complain? |
| 12 | CIRE and FT.com, not ourselves, not within our gift. | 12 | A. I do. |
| 13 | This is a decision taken by CIRE to be on FT.com, not | 13 | Q. That is right. And indeed you go on in the next bullet |
| 14 | Strutt \& Parker's? | 14 | point to say what would happen if, in addition to |
| 15 | A. I agree. | 15 | FT.com, Christie's sent your stock to Zoopla and then |
| 16 | Q. So you can see where the potential dispute lies, can't | 16 | the Mayfair office and many others might then follow |
| 17 | you, that they are on Rightmove, they are on OTM and | 17 | suit? |
| 18 | some of their properties are also appearing on FT.com, | 18 | A. Yes. |
| 19 | albeit via this affiliation with CIRE and Mr Fiddes is | 19 | Q. And that is exactly the sorts of concerns that you were |
| 20 | saying: well that's a matter of that contract; yes? | 20 | putting forward to the court in your first witness |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | statement, dated 17 February, weren't you, about other |
| 22 | Q. And you don't accept that, do you, as being an | 22 | people seeing a largish, high profile-ish estate agent |
| 23 | acceptable way to comply with the OOP rule; correct? | 23 | breaching the rule and then them following suit which |
| 24 | A. That's correct. | 24 | would lead to what you describe as a catastrophic effect |
| 25 | Q. So if we can take your response then at 16 March which | 25 | upon Agents' Mutual's business, isn't it? |
|  | Page 139 |  | Page 141 |


A. Yes, I do, yes.
Q. "I am hoping so. Could be very messy if they do not.

We would then have a founder board member firm breaching its contract on the One Other Portal, as well as, arguably, one or two breaching on co-branding."

That is because they would also be promoting another portal, wouldn't they? In this case, FT.com or Christie's?
A. No, that would be not branding sufficiently
fromthemarket.com.
Q. You even go on --
A. I think it is relevant to say here that, actually, the most concern about this issue would be from other founder members because the primary advertisers on the FT property website, certainly as far as the UK is concerned, come from a very small handful of very upmarket estate agency businesses. So the main concern that had been expressed had actually come from Savills, who had noticed that this had slipped through in the Strutt \& Parker arrangements and were keen to have them addressed and that was the process we went through.
Q. But Savills are not the Mayfair office, are they?
A. No, they are not.
Q. So there were lots of other people because you say in your next sentence:

Page 146
"We are receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office"?
A. I didn't say that.
Q. You do, page 8349. You do say that.
A. "From among others, the Mayfair office."
Q. So you were receiving regular complaints from the Mayfair office; yes?
A. The Mayfair office, as I have said, is not a member agent.
Q. No, but you are receiving regular complaints about breach of the OOP rule from other agents, aren't you?
A. I think the Mayfair office was seeing it as an opportunity rather than a threat, to be honest.
Q. Mr Springett, come on. You are receiving complaints from other agents about the fact that one of your founder members is in breach of the OOP rule, aren't you?
A. I wasn't receiving, actually, any other complaints from any other member.
Q. Why do you say it here? "We were receiving regular complaints from, among others, the Mayfair office." Is that false?

## A. No.

Q. So you did receive complaints then?
A. Yes, we received complaints from Savills.

Page 147
Q. Why doesn't it say that? It says "from, among others, the Mayfair office". That doesn't say Savills, does it?
A. They are in the "among others".
Q. I see, so there is the Mayfair office and, among others, Savills?
A. Yes, but I repeat, the Mayfair office is not a member of Agents' Mutual.
Q. I understand that but we are talking about a different point, not who is or isn't a member but how many people you got complaints from. You are accepting from me that there are a number of complainants. Some were members, some were not and one of the complainants was indeed another founder member, Savills; is that right?
A. That's correct, yes.
Q. And what they are complaining about is the fact that, supposedly, Agents' Mutual is "allowing Struts to sidestep the One Other Portal rule", and they are complaining that if they are allowed to do it via Christie's, then why should their members not achieve the same via them, aren't they?
A. And I was extremely keen to put pressure on Strutt \& Parker to resolve the matter as soon as possible.
Q. I have no doubt you were but you didn't tell us or the court, did you?
A. It's not in my witness statement.

Page 148

## Q. No, that's right. Despite the fact that we wrote you a letter, that we have seen, 16 May, asking for full

 disclosure, you didn't tell us, did you?A. I would think it had been resolved by then.
Q. You didn't provide any information at any stage, to us or to the court, about this breach, in your own view of the OOP rule, did you?
A. There are frequent breaches of this rule. Certainly in the early stages and we have a process for addressing them.
Q. That is right?
A. And the process for addressing them is more intense, shall we say, when it relates to our core competitors and less intense for this kind of thing, for small niche websites.
Q. Really, where does it say that in the OOP rule?
A. We administer the OOP rule according to what works for the business.
Q. So what you are saying is there are tiers of other competing portals now, are you? Some are more competing than others?
A. I am saying --
Q. You can't breach if it is a more --
A. I'm saying they are policed differently.
Q. Then the trail runs cold in our disclosure bundles now.

Page 149

|  | You say you wanted to address this as soon as possible. |
| ---: | :--- |
| 1 | I am paraphrasing your evidence from just a moment ago. |
| 2 | But the fact is that this multi-listing on OTM and |
| 3 | Rightmove and FT.com is still continuing as of today, |
| 4 | isn't it? |
| 5 | A. I saw additional evidence added in the last couple of |
| 6 | days and I contacted the two board firms involved and |
| 8 | they've apologised and resolved the situation. It was, |
| 9 | I believe, an error on both parts and related to one |
| 10 | property in relation to Savills and a handful, I think, |
| 11 | in relation to Strutt \& Parker. |
| 12 | Q. So in fact, the problem that we have just seen with |
| 13 | Strutt \& Parker that you and your board members regarded |
| 14 | as a clear breach, has persisted and if you now please |
| 15 | take up bundle X. |
| 16 | THE CHAIRMAN: One moment, I thought, Mr Springett, you |
| 17 | thought the problem had been resolved; is that right? |
| 18 | A. And it had been, sir. |
| 19 | THE CHAIRMAN: Can you tell us roughly when that was? |
| 20 | A. How these things arise. To the best of my |
| 21 | understanding, by the end of March, Strutt \& Parker had |
| 22 | resolved the issue internally. They had a relationship |
| 23 | with CIRE which they had to have some discussions with |
| 24 | them about this matter. CIRE agreed that their |
| 25 | properties would no longer be marketed on other portals |
|  |  |

Page 150
and that was the end of it. In terms of the latest
situation, we are talking about one property for Savills
and a couple for Strutt \& Parker, where in the course of
uploads, errors were made and I have had, for example,
an email from Savills, confirming that it was an error
and apologising.
MR HARRIS: So we have had absolutely no disclosure of any
of that, zero. What we do have, of our own efforts, is
to be found in bundle X at tab 36. Mr Springett, if you
could please be provided with that. And what we can
see, this is a web download on 6 February of this year;
yes?
A. Yes.
Q. For a particularly nice looking house in the Salisbury
region and this is a Savills property, isn't it?
A. It is.
Q. And this is the excerpt that shows it being marketed on
Rightmove on that day, doesn't it?
A. It does.
Q. That is right. So, so far, Savills with this property
on Rightmove. If you could turn over in this tab to
page 308. That is the same house, isn't it?
A. It is.
Q. This is that house being marketed on OnTheMarket; yes?
A. Yes.

| 1 | was downloaded on 12 January, this one. |
| :---: | :---: |
| 2 | A. Oh. Sorry, which one is the 12 January? |
| 3 | Q. The one at tab 37. |
| 4 | THE CHAIRMAN: Page 318, Mr Springett. |
| 5 | A. I am not sure, are you saying this is still there? |
| 6 | MR HARRIS: No, I was saying that on the day we downloaded |
| 7 | this, which as I say, we are happy to provide a document |
| 8 | showing when we did that, but take it from me it was |
| 9 | 12 January this year. So they were still in breach in |
| 10 | exactly the way that you described in that note was |
| 11 | impermissible and had to be stopped and which you just |
| 12 | gave evidence to the Tribunal, you thought you had taken |
| 13 | measures to bring to an end; right? |
| 14 | MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, he didn't say that at all. |
| 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, just a moment. Mr Springett, |
| 16 | I will just read back to you the question that Mr Harris |
| 17 | put to you because I'd like your assistance. He said: |
| 18 | "Notwithstanding that you said it was a clear breach |
| 19 | [referring to the Strutt \& Parker matter] and that he |
| 20 | had to address it, they are just a matter two minutes |
| 21 | [sic] ago, continuing to breach in exactly the same way, |
| 22 | aren't they?" |
| 23 | And I wonder if you could just answer the question, |
| 24 | particularly the continuing question? |
| 25 | A. Yes. There are a variety of ways in which properties |

Page 154
can find themselves on property websites and the core portals that we are focusing on as the main part of this case are fed on a -- sometimes an instantaneous basis from an agent office. So as soon as a property is loaded on to the system, there are arrangements in place that immediately transmit those new properties or changes to them on to the portal system. Some of it is done in batch which has, until fairly recently, been the main method. So if an agent is subscribed to a portal, then those kind of arrangements are in place and are constantly in place.
I think one of the witnesses, and I don't remember which one, has discussed placing a print advertisement and finding that that property, I think it was Mr Symons actually, that those properties are uploaded, that that publication, having had access to the data in order to make the print advertisement and those properties can sometimes find their way on to that publication's website.

## So in this situation I don't believe that either

 Savills or Strutt \& Parker have the kind of regular uploading arrangements to the portal concerned.THE CHAIRMAN: And so to be clear, you would not categorise this as a continuing breach?
A. I wouldn't say so, no, sir.

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, Mr Harris. Are we going to be much longer on this topic, Mr Harris?
MR HARRIS: No, on this topic, I could see it being another ten minutes and then there is a completely separate topic and I am in your hands and, of course, I am conscious that Mr Springett has to put up with me and my questioning.
A. I am fine for ten minutes.

THE CHAIRMAN: Let us try and wrap this particular subject up then, shall we.
MR HARRIS: Can the transcript be corrected because you read out -- it's recorded here as me saying "just two minutes ago", but in fact I said "just two weeks ago", and I had referred to 12 January as being that approximately two weeks ago; in fact it is more like three weeks ago. But just so that is corrected on the transcript.

You just explored, Mr Springett, with the chairman,
whether it was a continuing breach, and I think you said
no, it wasn't, for the reasons you gave and that is
a fair point.
But it is a breach, isn't it, by Strutt \& Parker, of
the One Other Portal rule, these documents at tab 37?
A. I would say it is an inadvertent breach which they took steps to rectify.
Q. So a breach by a founder member; correct?

Page 156

## A. That's correct.

Q. Capable of being viewed by all other members; correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. And then the last one is at tab 38, something similar, so I am happy to take it quickly. Do you see at tab 38 there is another one of your members, isn't it, Croft Residential?

## A. Yes.

Q. Advertising a rather nice house in Ripon on Rightmove. That is page 321 and then at 327 , it is the same house on OnTheMarket and you can see at 321 , that is Croft Residential and then at 333, the same house, this time on FT.com and, again, Croft Residential's logos emblazoned all over it, at 336. Do you see all of that?
A. Yes.
Q. And that is another breach, isn't it?
A. Yes, and we are in the process of contacting Croft to have that resolved.
Q. You would accept from me, wouldn't you, that Savills, one of these people in breach, they have over 100 offices in the UK, don't they?

## A. They do.

Q. So they're one of your biggest, most important and most high profile founder members, aren't they?
A. Yes, they are.

Page 155
Page 157

| 1 | Q. Going back to the injunction, I put it to you that you | 1 | A. 7507. "Ian said that there is a process to go through." |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | should have disclosed this material other breach at the | 2 | Q. Mine reads: |
| 3 | time when we asked for it, shouldn't you? | 3 | "There was a discussion about agents", at the |
| 4 | A. At what point -- remind me at what point you asked for | 4 | bottom. Do you have that? |
| 5 | it, please? | 5 | A. Yes, that's the paragraph. |
| 6 | Q. Yes, do you remember your first witness statement, | 6 | Q. "... who have breached their contracts with OnTheMarket. |
| 7 | 17 February and we wrote a letter on 9 May and your | 7 | Ian said -- " |
| 8 | solicitors respond on the 16th and then we wrote again | 8 | That is you, isn't it? |
| 9 | on the 20th and then Mr Campbell's witness statement | 9 | A. That's me. |
| 10 | was, I think, the 24th? | 10 | Q. "Ian said that there is a process to go through before |
| 11 | A. Of February? | 11 | legal action is taken. They would want to be sure that |
| 12 | Q. No, those were of -- we went through the dates before. | 12 | any company who they take on have the ability to go |
| 13 | They were of May and those emails that we saw, in which | 13 | through to a court case, to get a determination, as in |
| 14 | you tell Mr Fiddes that he is in breach, they were | 14 | most cases, these matters get settled before court." |
| 15 | in March 2016, weren't they? | 15 | That was a factor that was relevant to you taking on |
| 16 | A. They were. | 16 | Gascoigne Halman in the litigation, wasn't it? |
| 17 | Q. And we asked for that information and you didn't provide | 17 | A. No, actually. |
| 18 | it, did you? | 18 | Q. You knew at the time that you issued the injunction |
| 19 | A. The breach had been resolved by that time. That's | 19 | application that Gascoigne Halman had been bought by |
| 20 | a point I would make. And I wouldn't consider either, | 20 | Connells, didn't you? |
| 21 | these are material breaches. | 21 | A. I did certainly know that, yes. |
| 22 | Q. The truth is that what you really wanted in your | 22 | Q. And you knew that Mr Livesey had wanted to speak to you |
| 23 | injunction opponent was somebody who had the ability to | 23 | about Gascoigne Halman, hadn't he? |
| 24 | go through a court case and get a determination. That | 24 | A. He had mentioned it. Although we had spoken at |
| 25 | is why you really had to go for the injunction against | 25 | the September 15 meeting about it. |
|  | Page 158 |  | Page 160 |
| 1 | Gascoigne Halman, isn't it? | 1 | Q. And you knew perfectly well that having been bought by |
| 2 | A. Not at all. I can tell you precisely why, if you wish. | 2 | Connells, if there was a dispute, then Gascoigne Halman, |
| 3 | Q. Perhaps I can just draw your attention, before I finish | 3 | having been bought by Connells, to quote your words |
| 4 | this topic, to -- bundle 13/7507, please. The start of | 4 | "would have the ability to go through a court case and |
| 5 | the email is at 7506. Do you see this is an email | 5 | get a determination", didn't you? |
| 6 | within a group of agents in west Wales on | 6 | A. I'm not sure I did know that. I didn't know who would |
| 7 | 7 December 2015, to which you are copied? | 7 | fund the litigation at all. |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | Q. I put it to you that, in fact, far from Gascoigne |
| 9 | Q. So that is pre-injunction, isn't it? | 9 | Halman's breach having a speedy and catastrophic effect |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | upon your business model, when it didn't have that |
| 11 | Q. And there are various things reported on. Over the | 11 | effect for some of your founder members even, that one |
| 12 | page, the only one I want to pick up with you on this | 12 | of the reasons you decided to press ahead with the |
| 13 | point is at the bottom of the next page, 7505. What's | 13 | litigation against Gascoigne Halman, as opposed to |
| 14 | going on here is that Mr Evans is reporting back to | 14 | hiding its properties while the issue was resolved, was |
| 15 | everyone who attended a meeting where you gave | 15 | because you knew that Gascoigne Halman had the ability |
| 16 | a presentation; right? | 16 | to go through a court case and get a determination. |
| 17 | A. Yes. | 17 | That is right, isn't it? |
| 18 | Q. At the bottom of the next page -- so this man, Mr Evans, | 18 | A. No, it isn't right because they had made it very clear |
| 19 | is reporting back about what you had said at the | 19 | that the matter wasn't going to be resolved. They made |
| 20 | presentation and he says: | 20 | it very plain that Connells had instigated the breach. |
| 21 | "There was a discussion about agents who had | 21 | We wrote to them to get clarification of their |
| 22 | breached their contracts with OnTheMarket. Ian -- " | 22 | intentions and they made it plain that they weren't |
| 23 | That is you, isn't it? | 23 | going to comply. |
| 24 | A. I've lost the page, I'm sorry. | 24 | Q. That's simply not right, is it, Mr Springett? |
| 25 | Q. The bottom of 7507. | 25 | A. It is right. |
|  | Page 159 |  | Page 161 |


| 1 | Q. Gascoigne Halman said to you, when you issued your | 1 | that by advising them that that would be a breach of |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | injunction application, one of the very first things | 2 | contract and we reserved the right to take action. And |
| 3 | they said to you, was, "Hang on a minute, there's | 3 | then when the step was actually taken and Gascoigne |
| 4 | a mediation provision in our membership agreement, why | 4 | Halman did return to Zoopla, we then instructed |
| 5 | haven't you done that? We want to mediate so we can | 5 | Eversheds, who wrote seeking clarification. |
| 6 | reach a settlement." That is exactly what they said to | 6 | Q. That is right. And you didn't take any notice of the |
| 7 | you at the beginning, isn't it? | 7 | provision in the membership agreement that provides for |
| 8 | A. They didn't instigate. If they had an issue with us, | 8 | a mandatory mediation, did you? |
| 9 | why didn't they instigate the mediation process? | 9 | A. The breach had already occurred by then. |
| 10 | Q. Because, Mr Springett, you rushed headlong into court | 10 | Q. And you didn't take any notice -- |
| 11 | within days of finding out what you called the breach. | 11 | A. So if there was a dispute with us -- bearing in mind |
| 12 | That is why, isn't it? | 12 | that Gascoigne Halman was an original gold member firm |
| 13 | A. That's not true. Because at the meeting in September, | 13 | and had listed perfectly happily with us until that |
| 14 | and this is prior to the Connells' acquisition of | 14 | point, if they had had an issue with the One Other |
| 15 | Gascoigne Halman, I was asked what would be the | 15 | Portal rule, they should have invoked the dispute |
| 16 | implication, were Connells to acquire one of our larger | 16 | procedure. |
| 17 | member firms. And I told Mr Livesey at the time that it | 17 | Q. And you sued without taking any notice of that provision |
| 18 | would be a matter of contract, for lawyers to resolve. | 18 | in the membership agreement that provided for mandatory |
| 19 | So he knew a long time in advance that there was | 19 | mediation, didn't you? |
| 20 | a potential situation of this and if he had had an | 20 | A. Not true. |
| 21 | issue, particularly in relation to competition law | 21 | Q. It is true. You didn't invoke the mediation point? |
| 22 | issues, he could easily have invoked a conversation or | 22 | A. It was in Gascoigne Halman's hands to invoke the dispute |
| 23 | a discussion or a mediation around that subject, without | 23 | resolution. |
| 24 | instigating a breach, as they did. | 24 | MR HARRIS: Perhaps we can take a short break. |
| 25 | Q. When you went crash, bang wallop into litigation, the | 25 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I am not sure how far the Tribunal |
|  | Page 162 |  | Page 164 |
| 1 | very first thing that Gascoigne Halman said was "Hang on | 1 | is going to be assisted very much more on the mediation. |
| 2 | a minute, you need to have the mediation that's provided | 2 | MR HARRIS: No, this is the -- |
| 3 | for in our contract." And we took steps to ensure that | 3 | THE CHAIRMAN: Or the non-mediation. |
| 4 | that happened, didn't we? | 4 | MR HARRIS: I agree, sir, that is the end of that. I am |
| 5 | A. They had already gone into breach. | 5 | moving on. |
| 6 | Q. We took the steps to provoke the mediation that you | 6 | THE CHAIRMAN: I am very grateful. Five minutes. |
| 7 | hadn't invoked under the membership agreement, didn't | 7 | ( 3.35 pm ) |
| 8 | we? | 8 | (A short break) |
| 9 | A. I don't recall the precise series of emails. There was | 9 | ( 3.40 pm ) |
| 10 | a series of emails between myself and Mr Livesey on the | 10 | MR HARRIS: Mr Springett, it is right, isn't it, that in |
| 11 | subject. | 11 | general terms, in putting together Agents' Mutual, you |
| 12 | Q. I remember it very clearly. | 12 | were instrumental in setting up regional groups of |
| 13 | A. But that was after. | 13 | agents around the country, weren't you? |
| 14 | Q. You didn't -- | 14 | A. I think from the outset, what I chose as my approach was |
| 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: I am not sure you can give evidence, | 15 | to initially identify leaders, and I am talking about |
| 16 | Mr Harris. | 16 | the independent sector now, leaders in their local |
| 17 | MR HARRIS: No. | 17 | markets and to contact them and see whether there was |
| 18 | MR MACLEAN: More is the pity, sir, otherwise we would have | 18 | attraction for this. In the earliest part of the |
| 19 | a witness to cross-examine. | 19 | project which is really May 2013, that was the point at |
| 20 | MR HARRIS: We can provide any materials that aren't in the | 20 | which we first began to expose the proposition to other |
| 21 | bundles but the -- | 21 | agents. We were very much at a point where we were |
| 22 | A. The original dialogue was between Mr Halman and | 22 | putting it out there, to see whether it would even find |
| 23 | Ms Whiteley, at which he gave notice that Gascoigne | 23 | attraction. So there was clearly no portal. It was |
| 24 | Halman were going to resume listing on Zoopla. So that | 24 | a proposition, so I was identifying key players in the |
| 25 | was the first thing that happened and we responded to | 25 | local markets as the first step. |
|  | Page 163 |  | Page 165 |


| 1 | Q. As the first step and then what you wanted was estate | 1 | estate agent's locality are doing by way of listing decisions; yes? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | agents to come on board and join Agents' Mutual | 2 |  |
| 3 | together, in groups, didn't you? | 3 | A. Well, I can only repeat what I said. I don't think that |
| 4 | A. I think more relevant is to say that at that point I was | 4 | was a focus of competition prior to OnTheMarket's |
| 5 | the only person involved and I had to find a way as | 5 | arrival. I think it absolutely has become a serious |
| 6 | rapidly as possible to expose the proposition, so | 6 | focus of competition since we arrived. |
| 7 | certainly, if I could gather agents together in groups, | 7 | Q. And would you accept though, that estate agents, if they |
| 8 | that was the most efficient way to expose the | 8 | know in advance what others are going to do about |
| 9 | proposition to them. | 9 | hether or not to join Agents' Mutual, then there is |
| 10 | Q. You realise that to some extent, estate agents -- there | 10 | a better chance that they themselves will join? |
| 11 | is no disrespect meant to any such people in the room -- | 11 | A. I think I would separate out the decision to join from |
| 12 | to some extent, they are a bit like sheep, aren't they, | 12 | any decision as to which portal to retain, if you are |
| 13 | in that they have to or they feel inclined to follow the | 13 | referring to the One Other Portal rule, yes. |
| 14 | portal listing decisions of their local competitors; | 14 | Q. No, I am absolutely making the same distinction as you, |
| 15 | right? | 15 | Mr Springett. So you are separating out, on the one |
| 16 | A. Well, I don't think that's been borne out, actually, | 16 | hand, the decision to join? |
| 17 | since OnTheMarket launched. | 17 | A. I wouldn't -- so my example earlier about Gascoigne |
| 18 | Q. Really, it is what your counsel, I think, was referring | 18 | Halman. I was hoping that Gascoigne Halman would, as |
| 19 | to in part yesterday as the herd mentality, following | 19 | they did do, support, at least on a non-binding basis, |
| 20 | your local competitors. Do you not accept that? | 20 | our proposal and that would give me a basis to go to |
| 21 | A. Well, I think the reality is that since we've launched, | 21 | others in that part of the world and say to them, you |
| 22 | some agents have chosen to join us and others have not. | 22 | know, "Gascoigne Halman are interested in this. Will |
| 23 | I think the situation prior to us launching is much more | 23 | you come and listen to my story?" |
| 24 | that all agents were on Rightmove or pretty much all | 24 | Q. And my point is, just taking that one stage further, |
| 25 | and, increasingly, all agents were also on Zoopla. So | 25 | that if others in the locality of Gascoigne Halman know |
|  | Page 166 | Page 168 |  |
| 1 | in that sense, I agree that there is a herd instinct or a wish not to be separated from the herd, shall we say. <br> Q. Thank you. I am happy with that. I think you would accept from me, wouldn't you, that in competing with each other, estate agents that is, one important parameter of that competition is the number and identity of the portals that they can choose to list their properties on; right? | 1 | in advance what Gascoigne Halman is going to do, then |
| 2 |  | 2 | there is a better chance of those others also joining |
| 3 |  | 3 | up? |
| 4 |  | 4 | A. Do you mean if they're going to join Agents' Mutual? |
| 5 |  | 5 | Q. Yes? |
| 6 |  | 6 | A. Yes, I completely agree with that. |
| 7 |  | 7 | Q. It is a fairly simple proposition. I mean you've made |
| 8 |  | 8 | use of it, haven't you? That the others get the |
| 9 | A. I think the situation that pertained prior to | 9 | security of knowing -- the other agents in that locality |
| 10 | OnTheMarket's launch wasn't really like that at all. | 10 | get the security of knowing that the group or, if you |
| 11 | And in fact, as I was making my proposals round the | 11 | like, the herd, is moving in the same direction? |
| 12 | country to groups of agents, I would be pointing out to | 12 | A. We were trying to build up network, in the same way that |
| 13 | them that there was really no competitive advantage to | 13 | Zoopla and Rightmove had created very strong networks |
| 14 | be gained from being on Rightmove or Zoopla because | 14 | over the last ten or 15 years. |
| 15 | everybody was on them. | 15 | Q. And the problem is that if the venture won't really get |
| 16 | Q. But you would accept that the number and identity of | 16 | up and off the ground, it won't work if one agent says |
| 17 | portals that the estate agents list on, that can be an | 17 | yes to join and another agent in the same locality says |
| 18 | important parameter of competition for estate agents | 18 | no. That was the problem you were facing, wasn't it? |
| 19 | can't it? | 19 | A. Not necessarily. What we were looking for in the first |
| 20 | A. I think it has become so. I don't think it was so | 20 | year, I am talking 2013, was simply, sufficient support. |
| 21 | because the only meaningful portals to be on and the | 21 | As I mentioned before, I wanted to see whether the |
| 22 | biggest brands, were Rightmove and Zoopla. | 22 | proposition would even get traction and we'd set |
| 23 | Q. And you would accept, wouldn't you, that a critical | 23 | a business plan, a minimum business plan to say, how |
| 24 | consideration for the local decision about which portal | 24 | could we bring a portal to market which would be |
| 25 | to list on for an estate agent, is what others in that | 25 | scalable? So if there was more demand for it, we could |
|  | Page 167 | Page 169 |  |


| 1 | accommodate that and take advantage of it. And | 1 | they had to take when making their decision to join or |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | therefore, we were looking for numbers and we had no | 2 | not and it's one of the things that has caused us to |
| 3 | mechanism, actually, at the time, for tracking | 3 | lose members subsequent to launching, because people |
| 4 | regionally, where people were. Not -- we didn't do that | 4 | have occasionally found themselves in difficulty because |
| 5 | until the very end of the process. However, it is also | 5 | other competitors have not joined us. |
| 6 | true to say that we had concluded that a fully national | 6 | Q. That is right. I am interested, Mr Springett, that you |
| 7 | proposition was required. So we were looking to appeal | 7 | should describe that as a risk. So Mr James Kersh. If |
| 8 | to all traditional estate agents everywhere. So whilst | 8 | he made a decision unilaterally to join, that would be |
| 9 | I began seeing people in London and the southeast, | 9 | risky for him, wouldn't it? |
| 10 | I made it my business at a very early stage, to go all | 10 | A. Which is what he would have done, had he joined. |
| 11 | over the place. I spent more time on trains than I ever | 11 | Q. But if he groups together with other agents, that |
| 12 | wish to again. In order to provide that nucleus, if you | 12 | competitive risk is mitigated, isn't it, because he has |
| 13 | like, of interest in the portal, all over the mainland | 13 | the security of numbers of a group joining rather than |
| 14 | UK. | 14 | a unilateral decision to join; that is right, isn't it? |
| 15 | Q. Thank you. I am still on the topic of, if you like, the | 15 | A. I couldn't disagree with that. |
| 16 | security in numbers. It is in the interests of the | 16 | Q. So you agree with that? |
| 17 | agents on this issue of joining Agents' Mutual in the | 17 | A. I agree with that. |
| 18 | first place, to do so in groups. You would accept that, | 18 | Q. Indeed, if you go up the page at 2268 , that is |
| 19 | wouldn't you? It gives them that security? | 19 | effectively what you describe. So when you respond to |
| 20 | A. I completely agree with that and the strongest of our | 20 | Helen: |
| 21 | regional groupings are those which were borne out of | 21 | "We can't offer contingent gold contracts." |
| 22 | those early meetings. | 22 | What you say is: |
| 23 | Q. Thank you. Can I give you an example of this. You may | 23 | "His concerns are no different to any other agent |
| 24 | remember. In bundle 4, if you could be provided with | 24 | anywhere. If he is prepared to work with us to assemble |
| 25 | bundle 4 and please turn to page 2268. Do you see at | 25 | a group meeting, that would be the most effective and |
|  | Page 170 |  | Page 172 |
| 1 | the bottom of 2268, there is an email to your colleague | 1 | there is nothing to stop them [ie that is the proposed |
| 2 | Helen Whiteley on 4 February 2014 ? | 2 | group, right] entering silver contracts altogether, at |
| 3 | A. Yes, I do. | 3 | a time to suit the group." |
| 4 | Q. From a man called Mr James Kersh in Sutton Kersh? | 4 | So you are expressly acknowledging the problem and |
| 5 | A. Yes. | 5 | advocating a group approach to the question of whether |
| 6 | Q. I think he's an agent up in the Liverpool area? | 6 | or not to join OTM; right? |
| 7 | A. I believe that's right. | 7 | A. I think that email points out in the first line that |
| 8 | Q. And what he says is: | 8 | there were no contingent contracts. In other words, |
| 9 | "Hi Helen -- " this is passed on to you up the | 9 | there was no basis on which an agent entering the |
| 10 | chain, so you have seen this before? | 10 | contract could say: this contract that I'm entering into |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | now, will only become effective if others, named agents, |
| 12 | Q. "Hi Helen, my concern is there are not enough agents in | 12 | joined. So no basis for that. |
| 13 | our area to take up your proposal. I appreciate that | 13 | Q. That is right and that is fair. That is one part of |
| 14 | you will try and get as many as you can on board and | 14 | your answer but the next part of your answer is, and |
| 15 | certainly having us signed up, will help you. What | 15 | I am paraphrasing, tell me if this is not fair, but what |
| 16 | I can't have is a situation where we have to drop one of | 16 | they should and could do is proceed together as a group? |
| 17 | the portals but there is not enough agents using you in | 17 | A. What we needed was a group meeting to put the proposal |
| 18 | the area and you don't have the necessary presence. | 18 | to agents in that area. He's already said that his |
| 19 | Undoubtedly, this will work against us. What I will be | 19 | interest in the business, as I described before, in the |
| 20 | looking for is an agreement to say, if you don't have | 20 | case of Gascoigne Halman, would have been significant in |
| 21 | the biggest ten agencies in our area by the launch date, | 21 | the Liverpool area. It didn't go anywhere actually. |
| 22 | we would be able to pull out. Regards, James." | 22 | Regrettably. |
| 23 | So that sums up nicely, the issue from the | 23 | Q. No, the point is, Mr Springett, it is not limited to |
| 24 | perspective of a local agent, doesn't it? | 24 | a group meeting, is it? You go on to say "the most |
| 25 | A. It does, and they had -- that was one of the risks that | 25 | effective, there would be nothing to stop them entering |
|  | Page 171 |  | Page 173 |


| 1 | silver contracts altogether, at a time to suit the | 1 | agents is likely to be the most effective route, as it |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | group." | 2 | is clear that what matters most to agents is how they |
| 3 | Not just a meeting with them but what you are | 3 | are positioned relative to their immediate competition." |
| 4 | advocating is there is a group decision to join | 4 | So that's right, isn't it? That's what you did |
| 5 | OnTheMarket? | 5 | believe as a company? |
| 6 | A. I'm saying there's nothing stopping them. | 6 | A. I do, yes. |
| 7 | Q. But your view is that that is the most effective way | 7 | Q. And you often appointed local reps to do the recruitment |
| 8 | forward, isn't it? Do it as a group? | 8 | in these local areas, didn't you? |
| 9 | A. No, the most effective way forward for us is to present | 9 | A. What do you mean by local reps? |
| 10 | to the agents as a group and that was the same | 10 | Q. You had people that you employed as the company grew, to |
| 11 | methodology that we used everywhere. | 11 | go around and try to sign up new agents; right? |
| 12 | Q. We can see what it says, Mr Springett. | 12 | A. Yes, those are what we call the business development |
| 13 | In fact, you were all of the view that getting | 13 | consultants, on the list that you handed out earlier. |
| 14 | agents to join up together en bloc was the best approach | 14 | Q. Yes, thank you. |
| 15 | because it would give smaller firms the confidence to | 15 | A. And they began to be recruited and come on stream |
| 16 | sign up. That is right, isn't it? | 16 | in April 2014. |
| 17 | A. That was one of the benefits of the group approach, that | 17 | Q. Thank you. Gentlemen, members of the Tribunal, if it is |
| 18 | people could see the proposition and it was convenient | 18 | not noted down on that hand up I gave before, some of |
| 19 | for them to come along in their local areas and it was | 19 | the papers refer to BDC, and I think I am right in |
| 20 | pretty likely that others that they knew and were | 20 | saying, Mr Springett, that is what you just said? |
| 21 | competitors of theirs would be present at those | 21 | A. I did, business development consultant. So those are |
| 22 | meetings, so there is a gauging of interest at that | 22 | our local field sales representatives, effectively. |
| 23 | stage. | 23 | Q. If you see in the papers BDC, that is what it means. Am |
| 24 | Q. Yes, but it doesn't end there, does it? It is the same | 24 | I right also in saying that "RSM" which is another |
| 25 | point, Mr Springett. It is one thing doing some group | 25 | acronym that you use in some of these papers, is that |
|  | Page 174 |  | Page 176 |
| 1 | marketing and group gauging of interest but you went | 1 | regional sales manager? |
| 2 | further because what you wanted and saw as the most | 2 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 3 | effective was that they would sign up into membership in | 3 | Q. Are they more or less the same? |
| 4 | groups, didn't you? | 4 | A. As the business grew -- I can't remember when we made |
| 5 | A. No, because we'd been expressly advised that they | 5 | the change, but I think once the business was |
| 6 | shouldn't do that. They needed to make individual | 6 | operational, the span of control for Mrs Whiteley was |
| 7 | decisions which they would have had to do because at the | 7 | too great to cross what was by then 22 salespeople. So |
| 8 | point that they contract, there is no contingency. That | 8 | we promoted some of the business development consultants |
| 9 | is why it's a risk. | 9 | to run regions, so they would typically have three or |
| 10 | Q. I see. So we'll see whether you at the time understood | 10 | four business development consultants reporting to them. |
| 11 | that to be anything wrong with it, at a much later | 11 | Q. So RSM is, if you like, more senior than BDC? |
| 12 | stage. But can I just take you to bundle 5, please, and | 12 | A. Yes, although they all had their own patch as well, so |
| 13 | page 2427. Just so you know what this document is, the | 13 | it was not too hierarchical. |
| 14 | front page is on 2401. So this is your revised core | 14 | Q. Was one of these people Lorna Kerr? |
| 15 | business plan of January 2014 and I am now looking at | 15 | A. Do you mean BDC or -- |
| 16 | page 2427, under the heading "Summary." Do you have | 16 | Q. Was she a BDC or -- |
| 17 | that slide? | 17 | A. It depends when you are asking the question. She |
| 18 | A. I do, yes. | 18 | started as a BDC. She later was made RSM. |
| 19 | Q. The second sentence in the second paragraph. Your view | 19 | Q. And her patch of responsibility, that was the whole of |
| 20 | at the time -- you were largely responsible for the | 20 | Scotland really, wasn't it? |
| 21 | writing of this business plan, weren't you? | 21 | A. Correct. |
| 22 | A. Largely responsible, yes. | 22 | Q. And then it morphed into being the whole of Northern |
| 23 | Q. And your view and the view of the company at the time | 23 | Ireland as well? |
| 24 | was, and I quote: | 24 | A. Later, I think during late 2015. |
| 25 | "We believe recruitment of groups of agents in local | 25 | Q. So she was one of the people who went around, trying to |
|  | Page 175 |  | Page 177 |


| 1 | do this -- what was referred to on that summary slide as | 1 | Do you see that? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | local recruitment of groups of agents; correct? | 2 | A. I do. |
| 3 | A. By that time I think we were doing less group | 3 | Q. So what you were doing your best to facilitate groupings |
| 4 | recruitment. The period in the run-up to getting the | 4 | of agents such as this one where there is a good |
| 5 | business off the ground, where we got past our hurdle of | 5 | dialogue between a strong critical mass and you were |
| 6 | a thousand branches, that was primarily done by me and | 6 | hoping to do that everywhere, weren't you? |
| 7 | Ms Whiteley, but once we got into 2014, we built up the | 7 | A. I think by March 2014 the creation of groups had largely |
| 8 | network of sales agents and so it was more typical that | 8 | finished and of course the group that we're referring to |
| 9 | they would go to agents individually and talk to them. | 9 | here, the West Wales group were already members, so they |
| 10 | Q. But you were -- | 10 | had signed their contracts with Agents' Mutual by the |
| 11 | A. So the groups I referred to earlier were established in | 11 | end of January 2014. And so I think what this refers to |
| 12 | the main, during 2013. | 12 | is the beginnings of a some kind of collective |
| 13 | Q. Thank you, that is very helpful. Mr Springett. Am | 13 | negotiation with the other portals in addition to |
| 14 | I right in saying you were pleased when there were good | 14 | thinking about ways to promote and expand the membership |
| 15 | strong local groups which emerged, right? | 15 | of Agents' Mutual. |
| 16 | A. On the basis that that involved me making the | 16 | Q. That has confused me, Mr Springett, because I read it, |
| 17 | proposition to them, yes, I was. | 17 | it seems very clear to me. You are talking about |
| 18 | Q. And you tried to facilitate such groups all round the | 18 | a situation where there is a good dialogue between |
| 19 | country, didn't you? | 19 | a strong critical mass of local firms, and that is the |
| 20 | A. I went --I visited as many places as possible in the | 20 | West Wales area, yes? |
| 21 | time and resources available. | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. Yes, but the question, Mr Springett, is you were trying | 22 | Q. And what you are saying is we will, so it is looking |
| 23 | to facilitate groupings of agents all around the | 23 | forward, be doing our best to create such critical mass |
| 24 | country, weren't you, so that they could make group | 24 | everywhere. So you are trying to facilitate and take |
| 25 | decision about whether or not to join? | 25 | steps to create other such strong critical mass |
|  | Page 178 |  | Page 180 |
| 1 | A. No, that's not true. | 1 | groupings with good dialogue in other places going |
| 2 | Q. Can I just show you a document, please, in bundle | 2 | forward, aren't you? |
| 3 | number 5? | 3 | A. Yes, okay. I just want to be clear about the purpose of |
| 4 | A. Page 5? | 4 | that which is that these groupings were talking to each |
| 5 | Q. Bundle 5. Do you have a bundle H5? | 5 | other about methods by which they could expand the |
| 6 | A. H5, yes. | 6 | membership of Agents' Mutual, could prepare for the |
| 7 | Q. And this time at page 2577. This is an email that you | 7 | launch and do pre-launch and post-launch marketing. |
| 8 | wrote to Mr Jones, part of what we will see later is the | 8 | Those were my interests in it really. |
| 9 | West Wales grouping, yes? | 9 | Q. In fact, another way that you put it, in this document |
| 10 | A. I am just looking for when it was. | 10 | you use the phraseology of "critical mass" and "good |
| 11 | Q. The bottom of the previous page, 28 March 2014, the very | 11 | dialogue between a local grouping", but another way you |
| 12 | last line of 2576 . Do you see that? | 12 | put it was "good idea for you to create clusters of |
| 13 | A. I see it thank you. | 13 | prospective members"? |
| 14 | Q. Just to orientate yourself, you are writing to a group | 14 | A. Mmm. |
| 15 | of West Wales agents, March 2014. | 15 | Q. Yes, do you accept that? |
| 16 | A. Yes. | 16 | A. Yes, that's true but that can be done -- let me be clear |
| 17 | Q. The only point I would like to pick up for the moment, | 17 | about that. That can be done one agent at a time and it |
| 18 | do you see near the second hole punch, that larger | 18 | has been the basis since $I$ have been in the industry of |
| 19 | paragraph beginning "I am not able"? | 19 | developing a strong network. So you start with one, you |
| 20 | A. Yes. | 20 | add a second, you add a third, you create a network. |
| 21 | Q. And then the final sentence: | 21 | Q. But you would accept from me, wouldn't you, |
| 22 | "Situations such as your own where there is a good | 22 | Mr Springett, that, as we explored with both Mr Wyatt |
| 23 | dialogue between a strong critical mass of firms remain | 23 | and Mr Symons this morning, that the letter -- perhaps |
| 24 | the exception rather than the rule although we will be | 24 | this afternoon -- the letter of intent process |
| 25 | doing our best to create such critical mass everywhere." | 25 | facilitates the making of group decisions by estate |
|  | Page 179 |  | Page 181 |


| 1 | agents, doesn't it, because they'll know what other | 1 | that we were going to move to implementation and the |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | people are going to do? | 2 | process by which we did that was to send out the company |
| 3 | A. Well, I'm not sure Mr Symons agreed with you on that. | 3 | documents, articles of association and the membership |
| 4 | And that wasn't the purpose of the letter of intent | 4 | rules. We told everybody that they would shortly be |
| 5 | process. The letter of intent process was to give | 5 | receiving a contract to be signed and we asked -- |
| 6 | everybody assurance that sufficient support nationally | 6 | I think we originally set the date for that, return of |
| 7 | and sufficient money actually during the 2013 process | 7 | that for the second week of January. And we also told |
| 8 | would be available to make the venture viable. | 8 | them that they would be able to see on a limited basis |
| 9 | Q. That is right. It was a way of giving them security of | 9 | a list of all of those firms that had signed a letter of |
| 10 | knowing what the other agents would be doing by way of | 10 | intent and in fact, we made it possible for them at that |
| 11 | joining Agents' Mutual, right? | 11 | point to view a map where all of the branches of all of |
| 12 | A. I didn't say that, no. What we were doing in 2013 was | 12 | those firms were located and it, happily for us, showed |
| 13 | establishing a business, a venture. So if it was to fly | 13 | a pretty good national distribution. |
| 14 | we needed to establish what level of support and | 14 | And having gone past that point, it was then in |
| 15 | a minimum level of support for it. | 15 | their hands to respond and send their contracts in if |
| 16 | Q. But so you don't accept this. Let me try again. | 16 | they chose to do so. And in fact, I think we ended up |
| 17 | I thought you did accept that it gave, if you like, | 17 | extending the deadline which moved to the third week |
| 18 | comfort, that the other agents could see that there | 18 | of January. |
| 19 | would be enough agents on board near them so that those | 19 | The submission of the contracts was individually |
| 20 | agents could overcome any doubts that they may have? | 20 | from each firm directly to our administrative centre |
| 21 | A. It is the "near them" point which I think I would take | 21 | which was in Aldershot at that point. So the process |
| 22 | issue with. In relation to the process that we | 22 | was built to make sure that we complied with the |
| 23 | followed, and it might help the Tribunal if $I$ was to run | 23 | original legal advice that we had taken and been given |
| 24 | through that process. Would that be okay? | 24 | about firms needing to make their own independent |
| 25 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. | 25 | decisions. |
|  | Page 182 |  | Page 184 |
| 1 | A. So we established the business plan, and no doubt we'll | 1 | MR HARRIS: Thank you, Mr Springett. I am a little confused |
| 2 | be referred back to that at some point. The information | 2 | about why you didn't accept from me earlier then in |
| 3 | memorandum flowed directly from the business plan and | 3 | light of what you have just been saying that estate |
| 4 | the presentation that $I$ was using during 2013 was | 4 | agents do get some assurance when they can see that they |
| 5 | a derivative of the information memorandum. So those | 5 | will be enough agents on board near them to overcome any |
| 6 | three things were pretty strictly aligned. Because we | 6 | doubts that they may have. In fact you do agree with |
| 7 | had very limited resources I was out there talking to | 7 | that? |
| 8 | groups, I don't resile from that in any way at all. It | 8 | A. The assertion of the "near them" part of that which -- |
| 9 | was in my opinion the most efficient and really the only | 9 | Q. Perhaps I can show you where you used those exact words |
| 10 | way to get the kind of mass that we were looking for. | 10 | then. Bundle 12/6752. I hope that you have a copy |
| 11 | The letter of intent process which was non-binding | 11 | where you can see the numbers because they are not -- |
| 12 | was simply to allow us to accumulate numbers of people | 12 | A. 6752. Yes, I can, thank you. |
| 13 | who were basically saying to us, "Actually we like the | 13 | Q. I am not going to this document for the numbers but, |
| 14 | look of this, and we're going to give you this letter of | 14 | members of the Tribunal, can I just invite you to note |
| 15 | intent in good faith. We understand it's non-binding | 15 | that this is a document that gives the state of the |
| 16 | but we have discussed it with our colleagues and if you | 16 | number of offices at Agents' Mutual at various stages, |
| 17 | reach the minimum of a thousand offices, which is what | 17 | some of which are redacted because that will be germane |
| 18 | the threshold was set and the associated amount of | 18 | at a later stage? |
| 19 | money, then we will enter into the contracts", a summary | 19 | THE CHAIRMAN: Should we read it, Mr Harris? |
| 20 | of which was given as part of the letter of intent. | 20 | MR HARRIS: Please. (Pause) |
| 21 | So towards the end of 2013 and the momentum was | 21 | So, members of the Tribunal, it may be you would |
| 22 | building very strongly so we passed the thousand branch | 22 | just like to mark this as a document where you can find |
| 23 | mark in the autumn I would say and by Christmas we had | 23 | the numbers because, as I say, they will come back. |
| 24 | received letters of intent actually in relation to 2,000 | 24 | Mr Springett, I think I am right in saying, aren't |
| 25 | branches. So just before Christmas we advised everybody | 25 | I, by reference to this document that the letter of |
|  | Page 183 |  | Page 185 |


| 1 | intent process does assist because, and these are your | 1 | are going to do, as well as what some of them might have already done, don't you? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | words, "because agents can see that when these | 2 |  |
| 3 | thresholds are reached there will be enough agents on | 3 | A. The only time I think that we have shown people but |
| 4 | board near them and/or in total to overcome any residual | 4 | I would like to check this if I may, overnight, |
| 5 | doubts they have." | 5 | I believe the only time we've ever shown people a list |
| 6 | Those are your words, aren't they? | 6 | of -- at the trigger point, when the threshold is |
| 7 | A. If you look at the date of this email this is after the | 7 | reached, who else has signed up a letter of intent, was |
| 8 | launch, so people can see for themselves who's where. | 8 | in the original process, where we were looking to raise |
| 9 | Q. Right, but that doesn't make any difference, does it? | 9 | the initial capital and form the business. I don't |
| 10 | Because the letter of intent process, as you just | 10 | believe that we did it in 2014 but I would grateful for |
| 11 | explained, that you showed them a map and you showed | 11 | the opportunity to check that before I continue my |
| 12 | them some form of a list of agents, is designed to give | 12 | evidence tomorrow, perhaps. |
| 13 | the assurance to others when they are signing up that | 13 | Q. It is right, isn't it, that Mr Forrest -- do you |
| 14 | they are signing up together with other people that are | 14 | remember Mr Forrest, who gave evidence yesterday from |
| 15 | signing up. That is the whole point, isn't it? | 15 | Gascoigne Halman? |
| 16 | A. No, because the process after the launch had taken place | 16 | A. I do, yes. |
| 17 | is on the basis that people can see the portal, they can | 17 | MR FREEMAN: Mr Harris, I hate to interrupt. Have you moved |
| 18 | see who's there. We are continuing to sign up people | 18 | on from this email? |
| 19 | directly to contract who continue to appear on the | 19 | MR HARRIS: I have, yes. |
| 20 | portal and so when they are making their decision about | 20 | MR FREEMAN: Can I just ask a question to Mr Springett on |
| 21 | whether to come into contract or not, they are in | 21 | it? |
| 22 | a position to see what they're joining. And the real | 22 | MR HARRIS: Please. |
| 23 | issue at the 7,500 stage is just scale and ability to | 23 | MR FREEMAN: The final paragraph of this email you have been |
| 24 | resource the level that agents sometimes express concern | 24 | referred to, the one that begins "Confidential". |
| 25 | about. | 25 | A. Yes. |
|  | Page 186 | Page 188 |  |
| 1 | Q. With respect, Mr Springett, that is not what it says. <br> It says, "Can see that when these thresholds are reached", so it is giving them comfort of something that has yet to happen that will happen in the future. It is not about them looking at somebody who's already on the website, is it? That is not what's happening? | 1 | MR FREEMAN: In the final sentence you say: |
| 2 |  | 2 |  |
| 3 |  | 3 | monsters they have helped create"; and that presumably |
| 4 |  | 4 | is Rightmove and Zoopla? |
| 5 |  | 5 | A. Yes, it is. |
| 6 |  | 6 | MR FREEMAN: And "they" is the three big corporates? |
| 7 | A. It would be a combination of those things. | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | Q. Yes. | 8 | Q. "And benefited from financially, are steadily eroding |
| 9 | A. But if you add what's there already to a threshold at | 9 | their core businesses". |
| 10 | 7,500 offices that gives us overall the coverage and | 10 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 11 | resources we need, that's a basis for decision making | 11 | MR FREEMAN: That is your belief, is it, that the two |
| 12 | for them. | 12 | established portals are eroding the businesses of the |
| 13 | Q. That is right. And it critically involves at least in | 13 | Bricks and Mortar estate agent groups? |
| 14 | part looking forward to what will happen which they know | 14 | A. Yes, and even to the extent that the same effects |
| 15 | about because there is a letter of intent process. That | 15 | impacts the business of the three corporates themselves |
| 16 | is right, isn't it? | 16 | and that was -- |
| 17 | A. But then they are going to be making an individual | 17 | MR FREEMAN: So you wouldn't agree that it is one grand, |
| 18 | decision as to whether to join or not. In fact at this | 18 | happy partnership going forward into the future, with |
| 19 | stage group recruitment has long passed and we are | 19 | a place for the online portals and the Bricks and Mortar |
| 20 | talking about individual field sales personnel meeting | 20 | estate agents? |
| 21 | individual agents. | 21 | A. I think there is a significant threat and Mr Harris |
| 22 | Q. You know perfectly well, don't you, Mr Springett, that | 22 | referred to it, I think, at an earlier stage, in one of |
| 23 | the letter of intent process has been a big contributor | 23 | our very original documents that for sale by owner |
| 24 | to your recruitment drive because it allows people to | 24 | emerging and being facilitated, effectively the portal |
| 25 | see horizontally amongst themselves what other people | 25 | is becoming the competitor of the agent, is quite |
|  | Page 187 | Page 189 |  |


| 1 | a likely development. And so it is not the main element | 1 | Q. That is right. But you accept that all estate agents, for these purposes, are at the same horizontal level, don't you, of the market? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | of why we formed ourselves but it is certainly a factor | 2 |  |
| 3 | that if, in anticipation that the portals are going to | 3 |  |
| 4 | become the competitors of agents, there is no reason why | 4 | A. I have been educated by reading quite a bit on this |
| 5 | agents shouldn't respond by being a competitor to the | 5 | lately, yes, sir. |
| 6 | portal. | 6 | Q. So yes is the answer to that? |
| 7 | MR FREEMAN: Mr Harris, I interrupted your flow. You are | 7 | A. They are in the same horizontal market, yes. |
| 8 | not a witness, you are counsel. | 8 | Q. And the LOI does give them visibility across that same |
| 9 | MR HARRIS: Thank you. | 9 | level of the market, doesn't it? |
| 10 | A. Can I get rid of H12? | 10 | A. What do you mean by "does give them visibility"? |
| 11 | MR HARRIS: Can I draw your attention -- I beg your pardon. | 11 | Q. Gives them the comfort that we have been talking about, |
| 12 | A. May I get rid of H12? | 12 | that they know that other people will be signing up at |
| 13 | MR HARRIS: Yes. I am afraid it is the way, Mr Springett. | 13 | the same time as they are signing up, doesn't it? |
| 14 | Can we replace it with a different bundle, this time D. | 14 | A. Yes, broadly, nationally and in numbers terms. |
| 15 | Could you please open it to tab 6 which is the witness | 15 | Q. Thank you. And in fact, the OOP rule is also part of |
| 16 | statement of Mr Forrest, who gave evidence yesterday, | 16 | this giving visibility amongst estate agents, isn't it, |
| 17 | oral evidence. Would you open it in internal page 93, | 17 | because everybody in their membership contract, |
| 18 | please, at paragraph 39. You see that Mr Forrest gives | 18 | everybody has the OOP rule and all estate agents who |
| 19 | evidence. This evidence wasn't challenged by your | 19 | sign up, know that all other estate agents who sign up |
| 20 | learned leading counsel. | 20 | will also only have to choose one other portal, don't |
| 21 | A. No, that's right. | 21 | they? |
| 22 | Q. And he gives evidence that: | 22 | A. A maximum of one other portal, yes. |
| 23 | "Whilst we thought there was a risk to our | 23 | Q. So they have that degree of horizontal visibility |
| 24 | investment, should Agents' Mutual not get the interest | 24 | amongst themselves as well, don't they? |
| 25 | from other agents that they expected they ought to get, | 25 | A. If they have joined Agents' Mutual, of course. |
|  | Page 190 | Page 192 |  |
| 1 | we felt that the risk was controlled by the letter of | 1 | Q. Exactly. That is because every one of them knows that |
| 2 | intent process, in that Agents' Mutual would obtain an | 2 | as a matter of contract, they won't be out on a limb |
| 3 | early indication of the level of support it would | 3 | because every other one of them within this mutual |
| 4 | receive." | 4 | company will also be restricted or be bound by, if you |
| 5 | That is right? | 5 | prefer, the OOP; right? |
| 6 | A. Yes, it is. | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | Q. And so the risk of joining up for an individual estate | 7 | Q. Thank you. And I think you would accept that if there |
| 8 | agent such as Gascoigne Halman, that is to some extent, | 8 | aren't enough agents locally, who have joined up to OTM, |
| 9 | as to use his word "controlled", by the fact that other | 9 | that would or could give rise to a competitive |
| 10 | agents are indicating their intention to join up, using | 10 | disadvantage to those who have signed up to OTM? |
| 11 | the LOI process, isn't it? | 11 | A. It could do. |
| 12 | A. It is true. Although I think, I repeat it is a matter | 12 | Q. In fact -- |
| 13 | of scale and resources. So if insufficient agents had | 13 | A. It is one of the risks the agents took. |
| 14 | signed the letters of intent, the business would never | 14 | Q. In fact, the OOP rule helps to avoid that competitive |
| 15 | have got off the ground. | 15 | disadvantage, doesn't it, by giving this further degree |
| 16 | Q. So the more horizontal visibility the agents have | 16 | of horizontal visibility, that everyone will only be |
| 17 | amongst themselves, the more security they get; correct? | 17 | allowed to have two portals? |
| 18 | A. No, not correct. | 18 | A. I really don't follow, I'm sorry. |
| 19 | Q. Well that is what you mean by a matter of scale? | 19 | Q. And it is also right, isn't it, that -- can I just -- |
| 20 | A. If by which you mean horizontal visibility, knowing who | 20 | A. I didn't follow what you were saying, I am sorry. |
| 21 | else was there, I think you heard Mr Wyatt say it is | 21 | Q. I am going to move on, Mr Springett, so don't worry |
| 22 | irrelevant to him who else around -- in his decision to | 22 | about it, thank you. |
| 23 | join, it was more to do with how many and was the scale | 23 | I am right in saying, aren't I, that in Northern |
| 24 | there to allow us to do the job? Because this is | 24 | Ireland, there is a less restrictive version of the OOP |
| 25 | a start-up business. | 25 | rule, isn't there? |
|  | Page 191 | Page 193 |  |


| 1 | A. That's correct. | 1 | MR FREEMAN: The portals operate in different market |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Q. Have I got this right, because I am only new to this | 2 | sectors |
| 3 | part of the party, that in Northern Ireland, the OOP | 3 | A. In terms of their audience, do you mean, sir? |
| 4 | rule for the first 12 months, that allows an individual | 4 | MR FREEMAN: Yes, buyers for more expensive properties and |
| 5 | agent to select any property or each of his or her | 5 | buyers for mainstream properties? |
| 6 | properties and choose for that property which one other | 6 | A. That is my understanding but we haven't done any |
| 7 | competing portal it can list that property on? | 7 | research to really verify that. This is information |
| 8 | A. Yes, it is a combination. We ask them to select their | 8 | that the agents themselves have given to us. |
| 9 | other portal at firm level but the local market | 9 | MR HARRIS: Sir, I am conscious of the time. I had one last |
| 10 | conditions and the request from the agents, when we were | 10 | question or two questions on the Northern Ireland |
| 11 | setting up there, was that they be given that initial | 11 | version of the rule and then I will be moving on, but |
| 12 | flexibility. | 12 | equally -- you know, there is still much to do but I am |
| 13 | Q. But you accept, don't you, that that is a less | 13 | conscious Mr Springett has had a long afternoon and the |
| 14 | restrictive way of entering that part of the relevant | 14 | Tribunal. |
| 15 | market in Northern Ireland; right? | 15 | THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think -- why don't you finish this |
| 16 | A. Well, it doesn't change the intent, which was to disrupt | 16 | topic and then we'll adjourn until tomorrow. |
| 17 | and create a situation where no one portal had all the | 17 | MR HARRIS: Yes, thank you. |
| 18 | properties. | 18 | So Mr Springett, are you aware that nowhere in any |
| 19 | Q. No, I accept that. But it is less restrictive than the | 19 | of the many, many witness statements that have been put |
| 20 | OOP rule, as applied in the rest of the -- | 20 | forward by your side or in the experts' report or in the |
| 21 | A. In relation to the agents, yes. May I explain the | 21 | pleadings, has there been, ever, any suggestion that |
| 22 | reason why it is like that? | 22 | Northern Ireland forms a different market in any |
| 23 | Q. Mr Springett, please. | 23 | respect? |
| 24 | A. In Northern Ireland the portal market is different. | 24 | A. I am not aware that anything has been said, no. |
| 25 | Rightmove and Zoopla are not established there but there | 25 | Q. In fact, we only found out, didn't we, a matter of days |
|  | Page 194 |  | Page 196 |
| 1 | are miniature versions there of the same situation, with | 1 | ago, from an answer to a request for further information |
| 2 | two well established portals that are called | 2 | under a statement of truth, about some of these details. |
| 3 | Property Power and Property News. But whereas in | 3 | For example, the differing rule in Northern Ireland; |
| 4 | mainland UK, the charging method for portals is | 4 | right? |
| 5 | a monthly subscription and within reason, all you can | 5 | MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, but Mr Springett can't possibly |
| 6 | eat, some portals have a kind of reasonable usage | 6 | answer that question about what Mr Harris's side knew. |
| 7 | clause, in Northern Ireland, the portals charge on a per | 7 | MR HARRIS: Let me rephrase it. We only found out from your |
| 8 | property basis. It can be -- it is not a territory | 8 | side? |
| 9 | I have actually been into, particularly been part of the | 9 | A. You asked us for a list of all of the contracts, |
| 10 | development there, but I understand between $\mathbf{3 0}$ and $£ 50$ | 10 | I believe, and information about all of the different |
| 11 | per property. The property is then loaded on to the | 11 | schemes and I regret that we omitted that from the list |
| 12 | portal and it remains there until it's been sold or | 12 | that was provided. |
| 13 | withdrawn. | 13 | MR HARRIS: That is right, so we found out about it from |
| 14 | And so that market is, I understand at least, the | 14 | your side a matter of days ago. |
| 15 | dynamics there are that the vendor will be more involved | 15 | The last question then on this topic, Mr Springett, |
| 16 | in the choice of the portal and $I$ also understand that | 16 | is do you agree with me that from Agents' Mutual's |
| 17 | one of the portals is more efficient for what I might | 17 | perspective, it is in fact better to have a more |
| 18 | call mainstream properties and one more effective for | 18 | rigorous OOP rule, such as the one that applies in the |
| 19 | more expensive property. | 19 | mainland, rather than the less, because it's much easier |
| 20 | THE CHAIRMAN: So it is a one-off fee per property -- | 20 | to enforce the OOP rule, where all of the properties |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | from a given estate agent have to be on OTM and one |
| 22 | THE CHAIRMAN: -- rather than a monthly fee per branch for | 22 | other portal, as opposed to split -- any particular |
| 23 | a basket of properties? | 23 | property can be on this, that one or the other one? |
| 24 | A. That's my understanding, yes, sir. | 24 | A. I think there are two reasons. I think that is |
| 25 | MR HARRIS: But are you aware -- | 25 | certainly one of them and the other one is it implements |
|  | Page 195 |  | Page 197 |


| 1 | much more clearly, one of the objectives of One Other | 1 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Portal which is to create a situation where we have a |  | Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN ............ 111 |
| 3 | differentiated set of properties. | 2 |  |
| 4 | MR HARRIS: Thank you, Mr Springett. That is enough from |  | Cross-examination by MR HARRIS ............... 117 |
| 5 | me. | 3 |  |
| 6 | THE CHAIRMAN: Can I just be clear. Your client, Gascoigne | 4 |  |
| 7 | Halman, has no business in Northern Ireland? | 5 |  |
| 8 |  | 6 |  |
| 8 | MR HARRIS: That is correct. They are south Manchester, | 7 |  |
| 9 | Cheshire and the High Peak. | 8 |  |
| 10 | THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Springett, we'll adjourn until tomorrow. | 9 |  |
| 11 | For the lawyers it is 9 o'clock. For you it is 10.30 | 10 |  |
| 12 | but do feel free to come earlier. | 11 |  |
| 13 | A. Oh, thank you, yes. I appreciate that. | 12 |  |
| 14 | THE CHAIRMAN: At this point I give all witnesses a blanket | 13 |  |
| 15 | warning not to speak about the case to anyone. In your | 14 |  |
| 16 | case, it is going to be a more nuanced warning. You | 15 |  |
| 17 | were present, I think, in court when we were discussing | 16 |  |
| 18 | the recording and you may discuss aspects of that with | 17 |  |
| 19 | your legal team. You have a very experienced legal | 18 |  |
| 20 | team. They'll ensure that you stay within the right | 19 |  |
| 21 | parameters and I would let them talk to you rather | 20 |  |
|  | parameters and I would let them talk to you rather | 21 |  |
| 22 | you approach them. | 22 |  |
| 23 | A. Indeed. | 23 |  |
| 24 | THE CHAIRMAN: You raised one matter regarding the checking | 24 |  |
| 25 | of, I think, sharing of letters of intent to agents | 25 |  |
|  | Page 198 | Page 200 |  |
| 1 | which you wanted to check. |  |  |
| 2 | A. Yes. |  |  |
| 3 | THE CHAIRMAN: To be clear, that is permissible but it must |  |  |
| 4 | be done, as it were, as your own work, you have to do it |  |  |
| 5 | yourself. |  |  |
| 6 | A. Yes, right. |  |  |
| 7 8 | MR MACLEAN: I think it wasn't sharing the letters of intent but rather, the fruits of that process. |  |  |
| 9 | THE CHAIRMAN: The fruits of the process. Yes, I'm sorry, |  |  |
| 10 | I abbreviated that too much but do feel free to do that |  |  |
| 11 | but it is your own work. |  |  |
| 12 | We'll adjourn until 9 o'clock tomorrow. |  |  |
| 13 | $(4.35 \mathrm{pm})$ |  |  |
| 14 | (The court adjourned until the following day at 9.00 am ) |  |  |
| 15 | Housekeeping $\qquad$ |  |  |
| 16 |  |  |  |
|  | MR PETER SYMONS (affirmed) .......................... 9 |  |  |
| 17 | Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN ............. 9 |  |  |
| 18 | Cross-examination by MR HARRIS $\qquad$ 10 |  |  |
| 19 | Questions by the Tribunal .56 |  |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |
|  | MR JAMES WYATT (sworn) .......................... 61 |  |  |
| 21 | Examination-in-chief by MR MACLEAN ............. 61 |  |  |
| 22 | Cross-examination by MR HARRIS |  |  |
| 23 |  |  |  |
|  | Re-examination by Mr Maclean. ................. 94 |  |  |
| 24 | Questions by the Tribunal .................... 97 |  |  |
| 25 | MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) $\qquad$ .111 <br> MR IAN SPRINGETT (affirmed) $\qquad$ 111 |  |  |
|  | Page 199 |  |  |

DTI
$(+44) 2074041400$

| A | accommodate | 58:20 | advised 175:5 | 12:11,17 13:6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| abbreviated 199:10 | 170:1 | addressing 149:9 | 183:25 | 14:2 20:12,18,24 |
| ability 96:22 97:2 | accompli 23:20 | 149:12 | advising 164:1 | 21:4,5 24:3 26:10 |
| 127:4 158:23 | accumulate 183:12 | adds 109:8 | advocating 173:5 | 31:7 32:25 33:1,4 |
| 160:12 161:4,15 | accurate 21:7 | adduce 8:15 | 174:4 | 33:5,8,23 35:17 |
| 186:23 | 68:16 127:22 | adjourn 106:15 | affairs 124:2 | 37:12,19 45:1 |
| able 105:17 111:2 | 138:3 | 196:16 198:10 | affiliates 139:7 | 47:14 50:22 56:12 |
| 171:22 179:19 | achieve 122:17 | 199:12 | affiliation 138:15 | 56:20 57:7 62:14 |
| 184:8 | 148:19 | adjourned 199:14 | 138:18 139:19 | 62:18 63:1,6 |
| absence 100:15 | achieved | adjournment 98:23 | 142:23 | 64:16,22 70:3 |
| absolute 93:25 | acknowledging | 101:24 | affirmed 9:4 | 71:22 73:19 74:25 |
| absolutely 19:11 | 173:4 | administer 149:1 | 111:21 199:16,25 | 75:6 76:2 80:9,23 |
| 23:5 33:12 43:14 | acquire 162:16 | administrative | 199:25 | 82:23 85:8 86:14 |
| 51:14,25 66:20 | acquisition 63:13 | 184:20 | afford 41:12 | 86:15,18 88:5,15 |
| 67:7 68:25 74:3 | 162:14 | admissibility | afraid 34:2 36:12 | 88:16,21 89:12 |
| 80:2 102:15 | acronym 176:25 | 101:14 107:10 | 40:17 57:3 190:13 | 95:13,15 96:8,15 |
| 106:20,24 109:24 | act 4:6 54:19 | admitted 99:18 | afternoon 61:12 | 125:6 132:6,13,14 |
| 126:12 151:7 | acting 62:17 127:18 | 104:11 105:7 | 62:7 106:15 108:6 | 132:15,17,21 |
| 168:5,14 | 143:13 | admitting 103:24 | 117:2 181:24 | 134:6,8 139:8 |
| abstain 8:6 | action 4:4 5:13 | adopt 69:20 | 196:13 | 142:22 143:1 |
| absurd 108:17 | 125:7 160:11 | adopting 125:6 | agencies 21:9 28:3 | 147:11,15 159:6 |
| Acacia 52:20 93:7 | 164:2 | ads 58:5 | 28:8,10,11,14 | 159:21 160:3 |
| 93:11 94:3 | active 57:25 | adumbrated | 29:9,20 32:6 | 165:13,21 166:2,7 |
| accept 4:20 11:20 | actual 98:2 | 107:13 | 33:23 79:17 | 166:10,22,24,25 |
| 12:16,19 37:8,10 | acutely 77:21 | advance 162:19 | 171:21 | 167:5,12,17,18 |
| 41:4 42:6 71:13 | add 9:25 61:25 | 168:8 169:1 | agency 14:22 21:9 | 168:7 169:9 170:8 |
| 73:15 84:11,12,14 | 67:18 82:10 113:1 | advancing 4:8 | 28:15 29:4,4 | 170:17 171:12,17 |
| 86:7 87:24 90:1 | 114:23 115:14 | advantage 12:13,23 | 33:19 50:25 62:16 | 172:11 173:11,18 |
| 90:19 92:16 93:4 | 132:12 136:16 | 13:12 44:6 53:23 | 62:25 72:6 81:21 | 174:10,14 175:25 |
| 94:8 107:12 117:8 | 181:20,20 187:9 | 167:13 170:1 | 81:25 146:17 | 176:1,2,11 178:2 |
| 117:11,13,15,16 | added 100:12 150:6 | advert 58:1 | agent 12:10 20:24 | 178:8,9,23 179:15 |
| 117:20 133:7 | adding 100:6 | advertise 31:25 | 26:1 44:4 50:21 | 180:4 182:1,10,18 |
| 135:10 136:4 | addition 74:12 | advertised 93:14 | 55:6 56:11 64:14 | 182:19,20 185:4,5 |
| 139:22 144:1 | 141:14 180:13 | 153:9,13 | 70:8 80:13 81:14 | 186:2,3,12,24 |
| 157:19 166:20 | additional 11:13 | advertisement | 82:5 85:12 90:18 | 187:21 189:20 |
| 167:4,16,23 168:7 | 13:16 72:6 97:21 | 155:13,17 | 93:6 132:19 | 190:4,5,25 191:10 |
| 170:18 181:15,21 | 98:7 150:6 | advertisements | 141:22 147:9 | 191:13,16 192:1 |
| 182:16,17 185:2 | address 3:22 104:4 | 17:19 | 155:4,9 167:25 | 192:16,18,19 |
| 192:1 193:7 | 104:16 150:1 | advertisers 146:14 | 169:16,17 171:6 | 193:8,13 194:10 |
| 194:13,19 | 153:20 154:20 | advertising 12:5 | 171:24 172:23 | 194:21 196:8 |
| acceptable 91:6 | addressed 37:16 | 14:23 17:18,22 | 173:9 181:17 | 198:25 |
| 139:23 | 99:10 100:19 | 29:9 81:1,1 82:3 | 189:13,25 191:8 | Agents' 1:12 2:10 |
| accepted 17:23 | 101:12,16 106:19 | 92:1,2,2,17,19,20 | 194:5 197:21 | 14:6,9 20:13 22:9 |
| accepting 148:10 | 146:21 | 92:25 157:9 | agent's 134:7 168:1 | $23: 2125: 3,4,16$ $25: 24$ $26 \cdot 14$ |
| access 77:18 155:16 | addresses 31:20 | advice 184:23 | agents 11:9,13,25 | 25:24 26:14 28:7 |


| 29:21 32:5,6 33:9 | 86:5 142:15 | 183:18 | application 8:15 | argument 102:18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 37:21 38:24,25 | agreement 29:22 | analysis 10:22 19:2 | 107:9 123:20 | arises 13:1 |
| 39:5,9,12 45:5 | 32:4,9 75:12 76:7 | 19:7,9,18,23 | 124:8 127:14 | arising 60:25 |
| 46:12 47:16 48:9 | 78:8,11,14 94:6 | 55:13 69:17,19 | 130:12 131:11,22 | ARLA 62:12,13 |
| 48:18 54:20 59:13 | 132:9 140:18 | and/or 71:12 77:23 | 135:4 138:1 | arrange 28:18 |
| 70:3 77:4 78:8,24 | 162:4 163:7 164:7 | 186:4 | 160:19 162:2 | arrangement |
| 79:10 82:12 83:3 | 164:18 171:20 | Annabel 140:15 | applied 194:20 | 118:10 |
| 83:5 87:6,15 | agreements 76:5 | annex 114:14 | applies 197:18 | arrangements |
| 97:17 107:19 | Ah 83:23 | announce 85:13 | apply $128: 22$ | 122:10 142:7,9 |
| 108:23 117:6,14 | ahead 47:25 68:10 | announced 79:13 | applying 58:19 | 146:20 155:5,10 |
| 117:17 118:1 | 127:12 161:12 | answer 5:21 30:23 | 129:21 | 155:22 |
| 124:24 128:22 | aide-memoire 3:1 | 31:10,18 50:21,25 | appointed 54:19 | arrival 168:5 |
| 134:9 135:19 | aide-memoires 2:9 | 57:9 66:11 70:14 | 176:7 | arrived 141:1 |
| 141:25 143:5 | aim 35:20 110:23 | 73:8,22 74:2 | appraisal 57:14,18 | 168:6 |
| 148:7,16 165:11 | aims 118:4 | 85:11 88:19 | 57:20 | art 56:11 |
| 166:2 168:9 169:4 | ALAN 1:17 | 154:23 173:14,14 | appraisals 58:4 | article 127:20 |
| 170:17 180:10,15 | albeit 42:3 53:20 | 192:6 197:1,6 | appraise 56:17 | articles 184:3 |
| 181:6 182:11 | 63:17 139:19 | answering 81:13 | 58:7 | ascertained 6:5 |
| 185:16 190:24 | Aldershot 184:21 | answers 4:23,25 | appreciate 2:20 | 108:6 |
| 191:2 192:25 | aligned 183:6 | 5:14,15 7:11 | 35:5 48:17 104:6 | Ascot 153:9 |
| 197:16 | allegations 4:8,20 | 101:19 104:3 | 106:6 171:13 | aside 40:2 84:18 |
| ago 29:6 46:16 | allege 4:5 | 113:8 | 198:13 | asked 50:24 57:4 |
| 65:10,20 66:2 | alleged 8:24 123:19 | anti-competitive | apprehend 5:5 | 59:23 95:2,16 |
| 136:1 150:2 | 124:22 125:16,21 | 30:5,21 | 124:14 | 118:7 136:15 |
| 153:21,23,25 | 126:3,23 | anticipate 109:10 | approach 34:6 | 144:8 158:3,4,17 |
| 154:21 156:13,13 | allow 183:12 | 109:22 | 69:20 165:14 | 162:15 184:5 |
| 156:15,15 197:1 | 191:24 | anticipation 190:3 | 173:5 174:14,17 | 197:9 |
| 197:14 | allowed 104:13 | anybody 80:12 | 198:22 | asking 19:6,12 35:9 |
| agree 33:5,8 35:6 | 124:3 131:11 | 107:19 | approached 15:23 | 69:7 75:25 88:9 |
| 40:10 55:12,16,17 | 132:17 136:17 | anyway 28:12 50:2 | appropriate 77:8 | 101:17 127:25 |
| 66:20,25 69:3 | 148:18 193:17 | 109:14 | 105:18 132:8 | 131:15 149:2 |
| 88:1,7,9,11,22 | allowing 148:16 | apart 10:8 | approximately | 177:17 |
| 89:13 119:15 | allows 52:19 | apologised 150:8 | 136:24 156:14 | aspect 56:10 |
| 136:21,23 137:3 | 187:24 194:4 | apologising 151:6 | April 176:16 | aspects 198:18 |
| 139:15 144:20 | alongside 49:22 | apparent 27:5 | area 13:14 32:25 | assemble 172:24 |
| 165:4 167:1 169:6 | alternative 100:9 | 49:13,17,20 | 46:23 47:4 58:4 | assertion 185:8 |
| 170:20 172:16,17 | 126:4 | Apparently 87:9 | 80:24 81:15 86:10 | assess 67:17,19 |
| 185:6 189:17 | altogether 173:2 | appeal 1:1,3 170:7 | 88:23,24 89:14 | 71:9 |
| 197:16 | 174:1 | appear 34:21 35:2 | 134:8,12 171:6,13 | assessing 68:5,13 |
| agreed 24:7 29:7 | AM's 132:23 | 186:19 | 171:18,21 173:18 | assessment 68:4,21 |
| 35:21 45:16 55:19 | 133:24 | appeared 1:17,19 | 173:21 180:20 | 69:4 70:17 |
| 94:12 121:8 141:2 | amended 116:23 | appearing 139:18 | areas 47:7 99:14 | assist 186:1 |
| 142:7 150:24 | amount 24:11 | appears 35:9 | 101:22,23 174:19 | assistance 2:14 |
| 182:3 | 79:21,25 120:13 | 130:20 | 176:8 | 99:12 101:5 |
| agreeing 68:24 | 120:15,17 121:8 | applicants 57:24 | arguably 146:5 | 154:17 |


| assisted 101:25 | 193:14 | 186:17 187:11 | belong 49:21 | 112:8 144:5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 165:1 | aware 5:12 6:6 | 195:8 | bene 8:19 109:20 | 166:12 192:4 |
| associate 59:22 | 18:21,21 31:8 | basket 195:23 | beneath 120:3 | bits 5:3 |
| associated 183:18 | 59:13,24 77:21 | batch 155:8 | benefit 73:2 | blanked 76:25 |
| association 70:2 | 84:21 152:23 | battle 137:22,24 | benefited 189:8 | blanket 198:14 |
| 72:20 95:14 184:3 | 195:25 196:18,24 | 143:9 | benefits 44:5 71:11 | blanks 100:8 |
| assume 92:8,11 | awful 93:2,9 | BDC 176:19,23 | 71:15,16,19 | bloc 20:25 174:14 |
| 93:11 |  | 177:11,15,16,18 | 174:17 | Bloomsbury 1:4 |
| assumed 62:24 | B | bear 45:25 94:2 | best 20:3 24:18 | BNP 116:14 |
| assuming 102:8 | B 129:10 | 127:12 | 35:5 51:19 69:11 | board 6:24 77:23 |
| assurance 182:6 | back 24:9 32:17,21 | bearing 50:6 56:6 | 69:18 81:22 86:17 | 141:1,2 142:11 |
| 185:4 186:13 | 42:18 64:21 65:19 | 89:23 94:22 | 104:4 108:20 | 145:11 146:3 |
| attempts 20:3 | 67:21 69:22 70:1 | 164:11 | 150:20 174:14 | 150:7,13 152:11 |
| 126:4,5 | 71:3 74:9 75:11 | bears 142:2 | 179:25 180:3,23 | 152:15,24 166:2 |
| attended 159:15 | 78:21 89:17 94:25 | beast 25:20 107:24 | better 44:25 51:4,5 | 171:14 182:19 |
| attending 37:21 | 97:9,24 106:4 | becoming 10:17 | 51:13,15 79:24 | 185:5 186:4 |
| attention 10:15 | 128:7,13 131:23 | 79:18 189:25 | 97:9 109:8 121:18 | body 2:5 |
| 62:8 123:23 | 140:3,12 142:4 | beg 17:4 32:17 | 168:10 169:2 | bold 2:15 |
| 129:25 130:9 | 144:19 145:1,19 | 121:19 190:11 | 197:17 | bonus 118:10 |
| 132:4 159:3 | 153:11 154:16 | began 63:21 165:20 | beyond 16:25 72:7 | borne 96:21 166:16 |
| 190:11 | 158:1 159:14,19 | 170:9 176:15 | bid 51:21 91:2,5,7 | 170:21 |
| attracted 78:24 | 183:2 185:23 | beginning 3:7 | big 23:9 27:25 | borrow 40:7 |
| 79:24 | background 25:10 | 42:16 43:24 79:2 | 29:24 30:10,18 | bottom 3:8,9 9:14 |
| attracting 45:2 | 25:15 122:22 | 79:4 80:5 84:25 | 31:13 45:9,13 | 39:18 54:13 55:3 |
| attraction 165:18 | backwards 31:17 | 87:17 112:13 | 58:9 83:7 89:9 | 79:3 84:25 87:17 |
| 165:23 | balance 107:1 | 115:17 116:2,18 | 94:17 96:25 | 89:20 96:4 119:13 |
| attractions 15:9 | ball 21:2 | 118:5 120:4 | 187:23 189:6 | 121:4 130:21 |
| attractive 70:7,11 | banded 97:2 | 137:19 162:7 | bigger 48:15 51:23 | 140:10 144:18 |
| 79:11,13 | banes 21:20 | 179:19 | 51:24 89:10 | 145:18 159:13,18 |
| auction 51:2,8,9,9 | bang 162:25 | beginnings 180:12 | 135:25 136:6 | 159:25 160:4 |
| 51:11 90:13 | bank 40:10,10 | begins 3:5 34:4 | biggest 157:23 | 171:1 179:11 |
| audience 93:22 | 42:20 | 39:19 78:25 96:15 | 167:22 171:21 | bought 18:4 160:19 |
| 94:5 196:3 | Barton 95: | 129:5 132:1 135:1 | bird 50:13 52:3,17 | 161:1,3 |
| audiences 11:4 | base 11:18 | 188:24 | 52:18,19,24,24 | bound 18:17 |
| audio 105:21 | based 67:8,14 | behalf 1:17,19 4:8 | 53:6,9 54:3 55:18 | 125:17 193:4 |
| 108:17,18 | 68:20 69:4,10 | 87:14,16 88:3 | 84:19 91:17,18 | box 105:11 106:14 |
| author 87:16 | $77: 14$ basic 98 | 90:21 | 92:4,9 93:5,12 | 111:2 |
| authority 30:19 | bas | belief 103:5 189:11 | birds 90:11 | boys $45: 13$ |
| autumn 183:23 | basically 183:13 | believe $63: 2464: 1$ | Bishop 54:19,21 | brainchild 117:25 |
| available 2:671:7 | basis 68:3 77:17 | 64:9 77:8 89:22 | Bishop's 55:13 | 118:6 |
| 101:4 143:2 | 88:14 95:4 103:5 | 124:2 150:9 | bit 6:8 15:2 16:23 | branch 95:14 |
| 178:21 182:8 | 119:18 138:3 | 155:20 171:7 | 26:14 27:21 46:9 | 183:22 195:22 |
| Avenue 52:20 93:7 | 155:3 168:19,20 | 175:25 176:5 | 52:15 56:19 58:8 | branches 178:6 |
| 93:11 94:3 | 173:9,12 178:16 | 188:5,10 197:10 | 58:11 75:16,25 | 183:25 184:11 |
| avoid 33:1 126:22 | 181:18 184:8 | believed 13:23 | 80:15 82:11 103:3 | branded 139:7 |


| 140:21 152:1 | 7:9,14,17,20,24 | 173:19 175:15,21 | carried 152:24 | certainly 29:21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| branding 139:11 | 8:3 99:2,6,14 | 176:12,21 177:4,5 | carries 77:15 142:1 | 32:11 39:11 46:8 |
| 146:9 | 104:2 106:5 108:3 | 177:8,10 178:5 | carry 42:13 | 47:19 74:16 75:17 |
| brands 167:22 | budget 72:23 73:2 | 182:13 183:1,3 | carve-out 111:9 | 88:2 96:22 100:6 |
| breach 123:16,19 | build 15:16 126:4,6 | 188:9 189:15 | case 1:1 3:21 10:9 | 101:23 102:21 |
| 124:23 125:16,21 | 169:12 | 191:14,25 198:7 | 13:13 21:24 52:21 | 114:9,10 134:7 |
| 134:2,11,20 135:9 | building 183:22 | businesses 66:1 | 53:11 62:3 65:23 | 136:17 143:7 |
| 137:16 140:17 | built 178:7 184:22 | 146:17 189:9,12 | 70:20 72:6 96:17 | 146:15 149:8 |
| 141:3,4 142:3,12 | bullet 120:3 121:4 | busy 48:23 | 107:14 113:4 | 160:21 166:7 |
| 142:13 143:25 | 141:7,13 143:8 | button 58:14 | 115:3 119:16 | 171:15 190:2 |
| 147:11,16 149:6 | bundle 3:20 4:16 | buyer 28:24 91:6 | 123:7 128:21 | 197:25 |
| 149:23 150:14 | 9:7 31:11,18 | buyer's 60:7 | 130:20 132:24 | certainty 45:19 |
| 152:14 153:19,21 | 33:13,15 38:8 | buyers 29:2 51:12 | 134:1,19 144:7 | cetera 34:1 116:4 |
| 154:9,18,21 | 47:15,21 50:10,15 | 55:24 60:20 93:15 | 146:7 155:3 | 128:1 |
| 155:24 156:18,21 | 54:10,13 61:13 | 196:4,5 | 158:24 160:13 | chain 171:10 |
| 156:23,25 157:16 | 76:18,20,20 87:2 | Buzzard 121:25 | 161:4,16 173:20 | chairing 95:15 |
| 157:20 158:2,14 | 87:11 95:1,20,20 |  | 198:15,16 | chairman 2:17 3:7 |
| 158:19 161:9,20 | 112:11 116:17 | C | cases 55:11 160:14 | 3:13 4:7 5:9,12 |
| 162:11,24 163:5 | 118:21 121:15 | C 9:7 61:13 | cash 40:1 122:5 | 6:19 7:5 8:1,6,25 |
| 164:1,9 | 123:9 127:7 | 112:11 123:9 | cast 16:23 22:5 | 25:22 26:3,8,16 |
| breached 159:22 | 128:18 129:3 | 131:23 | 74:9 124:12 | 26:20 27:4,8,10 |
| 160:6 | 131:23 134:25 | ake 105:20 | catastrophic 131:4 | 27:16 35:15 36:8 |
| breaches 4:6 | 140:1 144:15 | calculate 71:8 | 133:12,23 141:24 | 36:10 56:10 57:6 |
| 125:18 126:3 | 145:4,17 150:15 | call 21:16 28:8 | 143:5 144:3 161:9 | 57:14,18,21,23 |
| 149:8 158:21 | 151:9 153:2 159:4 | 57:12 91:24 92:18 | categories 132:11 | 58:10,24 59:1 |
| breaching 141:23 | 170:24,25 175:12 | 92:20 98:18 | 132:13 | 60:25 61:2,5 |
| 143:12 146:3,5 | 179:2,5,5 185:10 | 100:12 102:14 | categorise 155:23 | 98:17,20,25 |
| break 17:24 48:24 | 190:14 | 176:12 195:18 | category 133:8,11 | 102:11,15 104:6 |
| 61:4,7 111:5 | bundles 5:18 145:9 | called 6:21 17:16 | caught 17:3 | 104:14,18 105:9 |
| 164:24 165:8 | 149:25 163:21 | 50:22,23 57:15 | cause 111:9 | 105:13 106:5,13 |
| BRIAN 1:9 | business 17:1 25:25 | 122:4 162:11 | caused 133:12 | 106:17,19,25 |
| Bricks 40:22,23 | 26:5,7 40:2 41:1,4 | 171:4 195:2 | 134:11 172:2 | 109:5,10,16,19 |
| 60:9 189:13,19 | 41:8 59:5 60:10 | calling 103:14 | CBE,QC 1:9 | 110:17,23 111:15 |
| briefing 119:2 | 60:17 67:6,9,14 | Campbell 130:8 | cc'd 37:17 | 112:7 114:6 |
| bring 154:13 | 67:18 68:4,22 | 132:3 | ceased 132:14 | 116:20 124:16 |
| 169:24 | 69:5 70:9,18,25 | Campbell's 129:8 | cent 32:2,7 42:25 | 136:14 150:16,19 |
| brings 42:18 | 73:18,23 79:14 | 131:9 158:9 | 47:8 48:2,14,18 | 154:4,15 155:23 |
| broadly 129:13,15 | 82:9,11 83:4 87:7 | cancel 132:17 | 49:20 | 156:1,9,17 163:15 |
| 132:10 134:13 | 98:14 117:6,14,17 | capable 44:8 52:1 | central 143:11 | 164:25 165:3,6 |
| 192:14 | 120:11,21,25 | 110:9 157:2 | centrally 58:15 | 182:25 185:19 |
| broken 17:14,16 | 124:3 131:4 | capital 188:9 | centre 184:20 | 195:20,22 196:15 |
| Bronfentrinker | 132:24 133:13,24 | capitalist 40:13 | certain 8:18 55:1 | 198:6,10,14,24 |
| 103:20 108:18 | 141:25 144:3 | 42:21 | 80:25 81:2 119:18 | 199:3,9 |
| 109:2 | 149:18 161:10 | careful 104: | 119:21 120:11,13 | challenged 190:19 |
| Bronfentrinker's | 169:23,23 170:10 | carefully 102:24 | 120:20 121:5 | chance 20:20,23 |


| 23:9,22 24:19,23 | 145:22 146:8 | clicked 57:4 | commercialised | competitor 13:17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 140:9 168:10 | 148:19 | client 13:23 91:4 | 74:1 | 81:8 189:25 190:5 |
| 169:2 | Christmas 183:23 | 100:18 111:2 | commercially | competitor's 13:2 |
| change 9:25 44:9 | 183:25 | 128:10 129:16 | 18:17,18 73:1 | competitors 13:15 |
| 61:25 80:15,17 | circles 55:25 75:20 | 198:6 | commission 51:24 | 81:5,14,19 82:5 |
| 85:9 86:21 93:25 | 83:19 | clients 4:9 12:19,19 | commit 43:4 | 83:4 134:16 |
| 113:1 114:24 | circulates 58:16 | 13:18,19 59:21 | commitment 22:19 | 149:13 166:14,20 |
| 115:15,19,20 | circumstances | 60:2 90:22 91:14 | committed 43:3 | 172:5 174:21 |
| 116:17,21 177:5 | 13:25 66:5 99:23 | clients' 29:10 | 82:23 | 190:4 |
| 194:16 | 124:4 | clusters 181:12 | committee 87:14,16 | complain 141:11 |
| changed 6:7 27:15 | CIRE 138:16 139:4 | co-branding 146:5 | 88:3 119:15 | complainants |
| 68:15 | 139:7,12,13,19 | cold 149:25 152:19 | committee's 120:7 | 148:11,12 |
| changes 114:25 | 142:7 150:23,24 | collapse 96:25 | commonly 62:13 | complaining 141:8 |
| 155:7 | claim 125:11 | colleague 171:1 | companies 89:9 | 142:20 148:15,18 |
| changing 60:14 | claimant 1:12,17 | colleagues 58:16 | company 89:23 | complaint 3:11,16 |
| chap 91:21 | 129:24 130:10,24 | 60:22 183:16 | 160:12 175:23 | 3:17 |
| charge 73:4,8 | claimant's 131:4 | collect 58:16 | 176:5,10 184:2 | complaints 147:1,6 |
| 143:12 195:7 | clandestinely 99:17 | collection 35:17 | 193:4 | 147:10,14,18,21 |
| charged 11:15 | clarification | 83:13 84:3,15 | compared 13:2 | 147:24,25 148:10 |
| charging 59:9 | 161:21 164:5 | collective 180:12 | 38:14,21 39:1 | complete 18:15 |
| 69:11 73:12 195:4 | clarifications 144:8 | combination 7:1 | 43:4 54:7 81:8 | completely 16:4 |
| charts 56:21 | clarify $3: 2$ 11:18 | 187:7 194:8 | comparing 71:20 | 52:4 73:15 156:4 |
| chase 144:16,25 | 15:12 16:4 | come 2:13 56:25 | compassionate | 169:6 170:20 |
| chasing 58:3 | clarifying 62:24 | 60:21 85:16,25 | 132:18 | complied 184:22 |
| check 129:7 188:4 | clause 195:7 | 86:3 88:6 92:23 | compendious | compliment 6:12 |
| 188:11 199:1 | CLEA 4:13 | 96:9 100:11 118:7 | 132:20 | comply 139:23 |
| checking 198:24 | clean 86:3 | 139:10 142:9 | compete 80:23 | 161:23 |
| Cheshire 133:18 | clear 6:1 16:14 | 146:16,18 147:14 | 81:14 | compounded |
| 198:9 | 17:24 23:8 38:16 | 166:2 168:23 | competing $2: 21,23$ | 134:15 |
| chief 40:20 | 59:4 71:10 84:2 | 174:19 176:15 | 2:25 82:4 135:14 | compromise 126:3 |
| chocolate 107:25 | 85:24 100:8 106:5 | 185:23 186:21 | 138:19 140:13 | 126:5 |
| choice 26:14 32:22 | 106:20 125:24 | 198:12 | 149:20,20 167:4 | Comscore 55:14 |
| 88:12 195:16 | 139:6 142:11,13 | comes 37:24 48:14 | 194:7 | concept 24:8 51:8 |
| choose 27:8 33:10 | 150:14 152:14 | 102:2 | competition 1:1,3 | 65:11 |
| 68:1,20 69:4 85:8 | 153:19 154:18 | comfort 20:9 21:1 | 4:6,19 12:17 13:5 | concern 24:13,22 |
| 167:7 192:20 | 155:23 161:18 | 24:21 25:4 82:13 | 14:1,11,19 29:19 | 25:1 96:25 97:3 |
| 194:6 | 176:2 180:17 | 82:17 83:5 182:18 | 30:6,8,14,19 | 146:13,17 171:12 |
| choosing 33:1,1,4 | 181:3,16 198:6 | 187:3 192:11 | 35:10 122:17 | 186:24 |
| 100:8 | 199:3 | comforted 21:17 | 162:21 167:6,18 | concerned 10:18 |
| chose 88:13 165:14 | clearly 24:18 42:20 | 82:20 | 168:4,6 176:3 | 11:15 12:2 20:14 |
| 184:16 | 55:13 101:4 | coming 9:22 25:6 | competitions 3:18 | 23:7 24:23 30:1 |
| chosen 49:21 | 102:23 103:22 | 50:12 67:21 83:18 | competitive 12:12 | 45:17 96:22 |
| 166:22 | 163:12 165:23 | 83:23,24,24 90:12 | 12:23 13:11 25:21 | 103:15,15 121:10 |
| Christie's 138:16 | 198:1 | 96:23 97:9 | 28:9 33:2 167:13 | 134:13 146:16 |
| 139:8 141:15 | click 56:24 58:14 | comment 32:13 | 172:12 193:9,14 | 155:22 |


| concerns 3:18 | construct 134:10 | 184:5 186:19,21 | 80:1 116:3,10,11 | 108:9 112:15,21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26:13 30:14 99:8 | constructed 122:11 | 192:17 193:2 | 116:15,18 117:21 | 121:22 125:6 |
| 141:19 172:23 | consultant 176:21 | contracts 93:19 | 118:15 119:23 | 133:17 151:3 |
| concluded 170:6 | consultants 176:13 | 94:10 117:5,5,12 | 120:22 123:22 | 156:5 180:8 |
| conditions 194:10 | 177:8,10 | 159:22 160:6 | 124:9,25 125:10 | 192:25 |
| conduct 19:22 | consulted 69:19 | 172:21 173:2,8 | 131:16 133:2,12 | court 9:22 30:8 |
| confidence 125:17 | contact 103:1 | 174:1 180:10 | 133:14,15 137:8 | 54:16 65:10 107:5 |
| 145:10 174:15 | 105:15 165:17 | 183:19 184:15,19 | 139:2,23,24 141:6 | 122:24 124:5 |
| confident 41:8 | contacted 150:7 | 197:9 | 142:22 148:14 | 125:9 126:12,20 |
| confidential 46:8 | contacting 157:17 | contractual 18:15 | 152:5 153:17 | 127:2,3 130:1,9 |
| 118:23,23 188:24 | contain 108:7 | 28:23 | 156:25 157:1,2,3 | 133:3,10 141:20 |
| confirmed 140:14 | contained 108:5 | contribution 5:22 | 177:21 178:2 | 143:17,19,21 |
| confirming 151:5 | contains 96:16 | 6:3 | 191:17,18 194:1 | 148:24 149:6 |
| conflict 29:11 | contend 133:17 | contributor 187:23 | 198:8 | 158:24 160:13,14 |
| confused 180:16 | content 10:8 14:22 | control 103:13 | corrected 156:11 | 161:4,16 162:10 |
| 185:1 | 62:2 103:19 | 177:6 | 156:16 | 198:17 199:14 |
| confusing 51:12 | 104:25 | controlled 191:1,9 | correction 142:25 | coverage 53:8 |
| 56:19 | contention 130:18 | convenient 61:4 | correspondence | 187:10 |
| conjure 131:18 | 133:25 144:2 | 174:18 | 4:14,16 | covered 7:2 |
| connected 111:11 | contentions 124 | conversation 73 | corresponding | covers 22:24 |
| Connells 40:19,20 | 131:7 | 74:23 140:5 | 44:3 | CPR 7:3 108:10,14 |
| 70:8 89:9 103:13 | contentious 25:6 | 162:22 | cost 10:22 15:6 | crash 162:25 |
| 108:25 160:20 | contested 107:9 | conversations | 59:22 | create 179:25 |
| 161:2,3,20 162:16 | context 51:9 128:8 | 99:24 | costing 70:13 | 180:23,25 181:12 |
| Connells' 162:14 | 135:10 136:6,16 | conversion 71:9 | costly 143:9 | 181:20 189:3 |
| conscious 156:6 | 137:13 | convinced 22:18 | costs 5:22 14:25 | 194:17 198:2 |
| 196:9,13 | contingency 175:8 | 24:19 | 51:25 | created 169:13 |
| consensus 34:14,16 | contingent 172:21 | Cooper 36:7,8,9,16 | counsel 32:12 | creation 80:8 180:7 |
| 34:24 37:11 | 173:8 | 37:4,19,24 38:4 | 101:25 122:4 | crib 107:7 |
| consent 128:23 | continue 26:12 | Cooper's 36:24 | 166:18 190:8,20 | crikey 81:20 94:14 |
| consequence | 35:14 124:3 | 38:2 | counterclaim 3:24 | critical 126:12 |
| 125:12 | 133:16 186:19 | copied 33:22 35:12 | country 31:7 89:8 | 167:23 179:23,25 |
| consider 7:16 102:4 | 188:11 | 35:25 38:4 159:7 | 165:13 167:12 | 180:5,19,23,25 |
| 134:8 158:20 | continues 133:25 | copy 43:23 185:10 | 178:19,24 | 181:10 |
| considerable 45:2 | continuing 12:12 | core 149:13 155:1 | country's 89:9 | critically 187:13 |
| 98:7 | 150:4 153:21 | 175:14 189:9 | countrywide 89:10 | criticism 100:25 |
| consideration | 154:21,24 155:24 | corner 9:14 54:13 | couple 10:16 96:6 | 102:22 103:8 |
| 167:24 | 156:18 186:18 | 95:25 | 127:13 142:2 | 110:4 |
| considered 77:7 | contract 20:12 | corporates 189:6 | 150:6 151:3 | Croft 157:6,11,13 |
| considering 42:19 | 123:16 124:23 | 189:15 | course 4:13 5:25 | 157:17 |
| constantly 58:6 | 134:11,17 139:11 | correct 4:25 14:11 | 6:4 8:12,16 25:14 | cross 177:7 |
| 155:11 | 139:20 143:10,13 | 14:17 15:22 18:9 | 65:19 67:4 73:12 | cross-examination |
| constrained 81:4 | 146:4 162:18 | 20:19 23:14 50:3 | 84:22 96:7 102:8 | 2:8 10:13 62:6 |
| constraint 26:1,5,6 | 163:3 164:2 | 54:18 62:15,18 | 102:12 103:14 | 101:18 110:10 |
| 46:11,14,15 | 173:10,10 175:8 | 64:4,7 65:2 72:9 | 104:10 105:19 | 117:1 199:18,22 |


| 200:2 | de 8:19 109:20 | 25:4 26:6 47:20 | developing 181:19 | directly 93:2 183:3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cross-examine | dead 26:17,18 | 60:14 | development 59:5 | 184:20 186:19 |
| 163:19 | deadline 184:17 | definition 91:18 | 176:12,21 177:8 | directly-instructed |
| cross-purposes | deal 5:1 30:14 | 93:21 94:11 143:1 | 177:10 190:1 | 140:16 |
| 52:16 | 37:17 79:15 97:10 | degree 121:13 | 195:10 | director 50:22 |
| cross-refers 130:3 | 103:6,10,11 105:4 | 192:23 193:15 | developments | 108:24 135:18 |
| cumulative 118:20 | 105:14 109:11 | deliberate 52:13 | 60:13 | disadvantage 33:3 |
| 120:12,17,20,25 | 115:5 117:16 | delicate 43:12 | Devon 33:21 34:7 | 193:10,15 |
| 122:5 | 119:3 | delist 12:10 | 37:12 86:12 | disagree 52:4 88:22 |
| custody 103:12 | dealt 84:23 114:17 | delivered 71:11 | dialogue 163:22 | 91:22 172:15 |
| customers 80:10 | 145:7 | delivers 60:3 | 179:23 180:5,18 | disagreeing 88:20 |
| 81:20 82:9 | Dear 135:17 140:4 | demand 169:25 | 181:1,11 | disappeared 70:23 |
| cut 106:8 110:18 | death 143:5 | denying 8:2 | Diane 36:24 37:3 | discharge 128:23 |
| 145:21 | debate 24:11,22 | department 37:3 | Dickinson 127:19 | 129:10,20 131:22 |
| D | 25:1,8,10 | depending 52:7 | 127:20 | 135:8 138:1 |
| D | debated 27:9 | 120:17 | difference 82:11 | discharged 129:17 |
| D 190:14 | December 159:7 | depends 118:16 | 99:18 101:13 | disclose 108:13 |
| Dadds 4:17 | decided 161:12 | 177:17 | 144:5 186:9 | disclosed 144:14 |
| damage 44:8 125:3 | deciding 59:8 | deployed 103:16 | different 6:7 11:12 | 158:2 |
| 128:22 131:4 | decipher 108:19 | 108:12 | 13:1 21:8 23:11 | disclosure 2:22,25 |
| 133:12 | decision 26:24 | derivative 183:5 | 28:11 33:2,23 | 108:10,11,13 |
| data 54:16 155:16 | 59:14,18 67:7 | derived 82:17 | 34:12 53:7 56:15 | 129:24 130:11 |
| database 53:5 | 68:3,16,23,25 | describe 52:2 | 66:14 68:11 76:18 | 131:12 132:3 |
| 57:24 58:3 | 69:3,7,8,13,16,25 | 123:16 125:1,21 | 81:15,19 83:1 | 135:9 143:25 |
| date 95:25 123:11 | 70:23 83:8 95:2,5 | 141:24 172:7,19 | 107:18 116:14 | 149:3,25 151:7 |
| 131:25 135:2 | 95:8 110:7 139:13 | described 25:23 | 128:18 136:9 | discounted 18:22 |
| 153:5 171:21 | 167:24 168:11,12 | 154:10 173:19 | 142:4 148:8 | discretion 103:23 |
| 184:6 186:7 | 168:16 172:1,8,14 | describing 65:17 | 172:23 190:14 | discuss 23:17 25:1 |
| dated 87:5 119:4 | 174:4 178:25 | design 73:17 | 194:24 196:1,22 | 90:18 104:19 |
| 127:9 128:19 | 186:20 187:11,18 | designed 46:17,19 | 197:10 | 198:18 |
| 129:19 141:21 | 191:22 | 46:21 186:12 | differentiated 57:9 | discussed 17:5 |
| dates 158:12 | decisions 21:22 | desired 59:6 | 198:3 | 26:20 34:20 35:1 |
| day 40:22 50:16 | 27:2 69:7,10,23 | Despite 128:14 | differently 149:24 | 35:7 37:25 115:2 |
| 52:9,11 53:6,15 | 70:16 166:14 | 149:1 | differing 197:3 | 155:13 183:16 |
| 53:21 88:23 110:2 | 168:2 175:7 | detail 17:5 121:9 | difficult 25:21 | discussing 24:5 |
| 144:18 151:18 | 181:25 184:25 | details 56:16 57:4 | 41:12 44:4 59:12 | 198:17 |
| 152:10,15 153:4 | declared 117:4,11 | 92:15 100:15,22 | 71:12,14,22 | discussion 6:23 |
| 153:15 154:6 | decrease 97:25 | 102:17,19 128:1 | 108:19 110:20,24 | 24:1 44:21 87:4 |
| 199:14 | defence 3:24 4:3,21 | 152:3 197:2 | difficulty 172:4 | 95:24 159:21 |
| days 34:21 35:2 | 122:17 | determination | digital 52:6,9,10,14 | 160:3 162:23 |
| 52:7,7 53:7 68:11 | defendant 1:14,19 | 158:24 160:13 | 52:14 53:21 60:13 | discussions 25:11 |
| 73:7 85:23 123:15 | 130:2 | 161:5,16 | digitally 52:20 | 144:6,13 150:23 |
| 123:19 150:7 | defendant's 129:11 | determine 104:22 | direct 115:22 | dismissed 138:2 |
| 162:11 196:25 | defer 34:20 35:1 | determined 106:14 | directed 4:13,24 | dispensed 32:20 |
| 197:14 | definitely 20:14 | developed 17:8 | direction 169:11 | disposed 5:14 |


| dispute 8:14 107:14 | 178:3 179:25 | 101:12 110:1 | efficient 166:8 | ends 35:21 96:11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 108:8,9 138:5 | 180:3,23 182:10 | 140:1 144:15 | 183:9 195:17 | enforce 132:9 |
| 139:16 143:11 | 182:12 | 145:4,17 168:17 | efforts 151:8 | 134:17 197:20 |
| 161:2 164:11,15 | dominant 17:15 | 176:13 178:11 | either 6:13 19:23 | England 46:7 |
| 164:22 | 87:23 | 185:2 189:22 | 35:10 39:6 52:25 | enormous 106:7 |
| disrespect 166:11 | dont 16:8 | 198:12 | 75:2 84:8 92:17 | enquires 145:19 |
| disrupt 44:11,12 | doubt 16:15 32:12 | earliest 165:18 | 99:18 103:13,16 | enquiries 5:21 |
| 46:17 194:16 | 148:23 183:1 | early 50:13 52:2,17 | 114:6 143:22 | enquiry 31:6 |
| disruption 44:14 | doubts 182:20 | 52:18,19,24,24 | 155:20 158:20 | ensure 41:7 163:3 |
| 44:15 | 185:6 186:5 | 53:3,6,9 54:3 | element 13:5 190:1 | 198:20 |
| disservice 92:5 | download 151:11 | 55:18 57:9 64:13 | elementary $82: 7,8$ | enter 17:7,12 19:1 |
| distinct 76:4 | downloaded 36:6 | 64:21 68:11 73:7 | email 27:23 28:4 | 19:15,19 183:19 |
| distinction 144:11 | 153:15 154:1,6 | 84:19 87:4 90:11 | 30:1,10,17 31:20 | entered 18:8 45:8 |
| 168:14 | downside 66:4,8,18 | 91:17,18 92:4,9 | 33:16 35:6,8,11 | 45:17 46:12 |
| distribution 184:13 | draft 87:4 95:24 | 93:5,12 149:9 | 35:25 37:11,23 | entering 19:3 173:2 |
| Ditto 40:14 | drafted 102:24 | 170:10,22 191:3 | 47:17 53:4 135:1 | 173:9,10,25 |
| diversified 38 | drafting 102:23 | easier 197:19 | 137:17 140:25 | 194:14 |
| 38:20 | drama 27:25 30:11 | easily 81:11 134:1 | 144:19,20 151:5 | entice 41:23 42:7 |
| DMGT 63:13 | 30:18 31:13 | 134:19 162:22 | 152:19 159:5,5 | 42:16 65:22 |
| document 3:25 | dramas 31:4 | Easter 145:8 | 171:1 173:7 179:7 | enticed 42:2 |
| 5:18 6:17,18 | dramatis 2:10 | easy 38:18 65:4 | 186:7 188:18,23 | entire 73:23 128:7 |
| 10:21 19:5,6 | draw 10:14 62:7 | 66:16 67:3,3 | emails 31:17 34:3 | 128:11 |
| 27:19,21,23 47:13 | 123:23 132:4 | 69:23 | 37:17 48:21 54:5 | entirely 4:22 8:12 |
| 47:16 49:2 50:12 | 159:3 190:11 | eat 195:6 | 135:15 136:12,19 | 35:13 84:2 92:18 |
| 54:12,14 87:2,3 | drawn 129:25 | eating 105:20 | 145:18 158:13 | 99:25 100:22 |
| 88:17,21 95:19 | draws 130:8 | edged 98:6,10 | 163:9,10 | 105:9 |
| 99:22 100:2,23 | drew 134:7 | edging 97:3 | Emanuel 103:2 | entirety 73:12 |
| 101:10,11,18,21 | drill 139:10 | edited 100:3 | emblazoned 157:14 | entrants 15:24 |
| 115:22 116:12,14 | drive 187:24 | educated 192:4 | emboldened | entry 17:16 19:8,25 |
| 118:22 119:2,6 | drop 68:14 70:6,12 | effect 46:4,7 52:13 | 119:13 | 73:16 137:4 153:5 |
| 124:10,15 129:7 | 79:20 86:14,15,18 | 52:14 112:2 | emerge 16:7 100:10 | environment 26:10 |
| 154:7 175:13 | 86:19 88:22 89:12 | 124:23 126:2 | emerged 178:15 | equally $25: 25$ |
| 179:2 181:9 | 171:16 | 132:23 133:23 | emerging 189:24 | 196:12 |
| 185:13,15,22,25 | dropped 47:5,9 | 141:24 144:3 | emphasise 102:22 | eroding 189:8,12 |
| documents 2:5,7,13 | dropping 189:2 | 161:9,11 | employ 73:17 | ror 150:9 151:5 |
| 3:20 7:18 129:25 | duopoly 97:2 | effective 67:5 | employed 176:10 | errors 151:4 |
| 156:22 184:3 | duration 78:10,17 | 172:25 173:11,25 | employee 37:14 | esse 8:19 109:20 |
| 189:23 | duty 51:16,18 | 174:7,9 175:3 | en 20:25 174:14 | essentially 73:2 |
| doing 5:8 35:5 | 90:19 91:14 | 176:1 195:18 | enabled 71:8 | establish 182:14 |
| 41:19 60:17 83:9 | dynamics 195:15 | effectively 65:16 | enabling 133:21 | established 135:12 |
| 85:16,17 86:1,11 |  | 117:25 140:25 | encourage 109:12 | 178:11 183:1 |
| 89:22 92:4 109:19 | E | 172:19 176:22 | encouraging | 189:12 194:25 |
| 111:17 124:14 | E 5 | 189:24 | 110:18 | 195:2 |
| 125:5 152:24 | earlier 42:1 44:20 | effects 125:22 | ended 17:21 66:12 | establishes 25:24 |
| 168:1 174:25 | 76:20 77:25 90:15 | 189:14 | 184:16 | establishing 182:13 |


| estate 11:8,13,25 | 49:25 50:18 59:24 | examples 40:9 | experts' 196:20 | facilitate 178:18,23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 13:6 14:2 28:15 | 62:2 64:25 80:16 | exceeded 45:12 | explain 7:19 41:17 | 180:3,24 |
| 29:3,4,20 31:7 | 85:9 88:14 90:14 | exception 179:24 | 116:13 194:21 | facilitated 189:24 |
| 35:17 37:12,18 | 99:3,4,18 100:6,7 | excerpt 151:17 | explained 16:22 | facilitates 181:25 |
| 50:21,22,25 55:6 | 100:7,14 103:18 | excerpts 107:1 | 186:11 | facing 169:18 |
| 56:11,12,20 57:7 | 104:20,25 110:2 | 109:16 | explaining 138:18 | fact 3:22,23 6:8 |
| 62:14,16 63:1,6 | 113:3 115:2 | exchanges 4:17 | explains 108:19 | 14:21 15:18 17:14 |
| 64:14,16 70:2 | 116:23 122:24 | exchanging 93:19 | explore 20:22 | 18:11 23:4,17 |
| 73:19 80:23 81:14 | 123:3 125:9 | 94:10 | explored 46:16 | 28:2 35:25 36:19 |
| 81:21,25 82:5 | 131:10 132:25 | exclude 28:3,7 | 65:11 156:17 | 37:10 39:12 45:20 |
| 93:6 95:13,14 | 134:22 137:9 | 29:13,19 30:5 | 181:22 | 46:10 48:25 62:20 |
| 141:22 142:25 | 150:2,6 154:12 | excluding 28:1 | expose 165:20 | 66:21 82:13 83:1 |
| 146:17 166:1,10 | 163:15 188:12,14 | 30:19 74:24 92:5 | 166:6,8 | 83:4 90:5 97:24 |
| 167:5,17,18,25 | 190:16,17,19,19 | exclusive 18:18 | exposing 51:20 | 100:23 109:5 |
| 168:1,7 170:8 | 190:22 | 53:19 55:21 92:11 | express 104:23 | 118:12 123:2 |
| 181:25 185:3 | evidential 101:20 | exclusively 53:21 | 186:24 | 130:9 137:1 |
| 189:13,20 191:7 | 109:6 | 54:2 94:3 | expressed 90:14 | 142:16 143:4 |
| 192:1,16,18,19 | evidentially 107:25 | exclusivity 18:15 | 146:18 | 147:15 148:15 |
| 197:21 | evidently 131:1 | 53:24 72:16 | expressly 173:4 | 149:1 150:3,12 |
| estimate 122:3 | evolve 60:16 | executive 40:20 | 175:5 | 156:13,15 161:8 |
| estimated 77:14 | evolving 60:1 | 145:6 | extending 184:1 | 167:11 174:13 |
| estimates 77:17 | ex 126:18 | exercise 4:15 35:12 | extensive 125:2 | 181:9 184:10,16 |
| et 34:1 116:4 128:1 | exacerbate 125:18 | 103:23 109:4 | extent 104:11 | 185:6 187:18 |
| Evans 159:14,18 | exact 36:14 43:2 | exercised 8:2 | 123:24 166:10,12 | 191:9 192:15 |
| evening 34:5,11 | 185:9 | Exeter 37:4 47:7 | 189:14 191:8 | 193:12,14 196:25 |
| event 31:25 62:25 | exactly 11:14 30:3 | exhibit 27:19 | extra 59:25,25 60:1 | 197:17 |
| 64:3 68:7 83:21 | 44:15,18 51:18 | existence 73:13 | 97:25,25 98:7 | factor 59:15 160:15 |
| 93:4 120:10 130:9 | 63:21 71:3 73:25 | exists 30:25 | extract 3:4,5 36:19 | 190:2 |
| 142:6 | 85:11 101:15 | expand 180:14 | 36:23 37:7 152:2 | factors 23:22 |
| events 96:21 135:3 | 135:15 138:4 | 181:5 | extracted 2:22,24 | 107:12 |
| eventually $42: 11$ | 141:19 153:22 | expect 55:6 83:18 | 3:23 27:20 | facts 26:25 27:11 |
| 82:16 | 154:10,21 162:6 | expected 45:1 | extracts 36:5 | 88:14 103:6 |
| Eversheds 4:18 | 193:1 | 74:19 190:25 | extraordinarily | factual 138:3 |
| 164:5 | exaggerate 122:24 | expecting 45:11 | 104:18 | fail 17:7 19:1 |
| everybody 46:23 | exaggeration 85:19 | expenditure 12:5 | extremely 69:23 | 117:23,24 |
| 46:25 47:1,4 | 85:22 | expense 48:14,19 | 71:22 89:15 92:20 | failed 17:12 19:15 |
| 110:3 111:19 | Examination-in-... | expensive 70:13 | 92:24 94:11 97:20 | 20:4 70:3 |
| 167:15 182:6 | 9:5 61:11 111:22 | 79:20 195:19 | 102:1 148:21 | fails 24:13 |
| 183:25 184:4 | 199:17,21 200:1 | 196:4 | eye 16:23 22:5 | failure 20:15 66:13 |
| 192:17,18 | example 17:21 | experience 97:15 | 124:13 127:21 | faintest 70:14 |
| everyone's 34:22 | 29:14 92:7 99:25 | 97:19 55:6 | F | fair 19:22 30:13 |
| 35:2 | 115:17 132:18 | experienced 55:6 | F | 48:4 49:6 62:16 |
| evidence 6:4 8:3,15 | 151:4 153:3 | 132:15 198:19 | F1 107:23 | 66:11,12,24 70:1 |
| 10:9 19:14 23:15 | 168:17 170:23 | expert 54:14,18,20 | face 37:10 100:11 | 70:4 75:24 80:14 |
| 23:24 33:7 40:21 | 197:3 | expertise 30:7 | Facebook 91:25 | 85:21 105:9 |


| 121:12 122:20,21 | 73:5,9 98:2,6 | 162:11 | fit 2:16 30:2 | 137:9 188:13,14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 156:20 173:13,15 | fellow 29:13 | fine 18:23 38:6 | five 7:13 14:16,24 | 190:16,18 |
| fairly 20:4 71:17 | felt 12:20 22:19 | 41:25 62:1 156:8 | 15:6 43:3,4 61:5 | Forty-one 126:2 |
| 124:18 155:8 | 23:21 25:8 191:1 | finish 25:13 35:19 | 74:13,18,25 75:6 | forward 129:20 |
| 169:7 | female 107:23 | 159:3 196:15 | 75:15,19,22 76:11 | 130:4,18 141:20 |
| fairness 99:21 | Fiddes 135:17 | finished 105:12 | 77:9 78:1 79:1 | 174:8,9 180:23 |
| 103:22 | 138:7,14 139:19 | 180:8 | 106:16,17 110:25 | 181:2 187:14 |
| fait 23:20 | 140:12 144:16,19 | firm 37:14 64:9 | 111:2 112:1 | 189:18 196:20 |
| faith 183:15 | 145:4,20 158:14 | 85:14 127:18 | 118:13,17 165:6 | found 28:23 71:22 |
| fall 7:3 133:7 | Fiddes's 145:15 | 135:22 138:15 | fixed 29:15 | 81:11 82:16 83:14 |
| falls 32:6 131:1 | field 30:7 117:9 | 143:12 145:22 | flashes 98:13 | 84:18 97:22 127:4 |
| 133:3 | 176:22 187:20 | 146:3 164:12 | flaw 73:10,11 | 151:9 172:4 |
| false 121:17 134:22 | fields 45:15 | 184:20 194:9 | flexibility 194:12 | 196:25 197:7,13 |
| 147:22 | fifth 15:13 76:21 | firm's 62:21 63:15 | Flint 145:11,15,17 | foundation 134:5 |
| familiar 41:13 | 111:24 113:6,24 | firms 18:22 49:21 | 145:18,24 | founder 18:12,16 |
| 65:14 121:21 | 114:3 | 127:24 132:22 | flow 102:6 190:7 | 135:21,22 137:14 |
| familiarise 140:8 | fifthly 132:19 | 133:11 134:5 | flowed 183:3 | 139:1 141:5 146:3 |
| far 11:15 12:2 23:7 | figure 54:24 119:16 | 150:7 162:17 | flown 25:18 | 146:14 147:16 |
| 45:16 47:3 55:10 | figures 118:25 | 174:15 179:23 | fly 182:13 | 148:13 152:11,15 |
| 55:10,11,11 88:1 | 120:8 | 180:19 184:9,12 | flying 25:19 | 152:23 156:25 |
| 92:13 115:2,9 | file 2:5,17 | 184:24 | focus 24:11 168:4,6 | 157:24 161:11 |
| 131:1 135:23,23 | files 105:21 | first 3:9 6:2,2 9:10 | focused 49:5 | founder/board |
| 144:14 146:15 | filled 109:3 | 10:16 12:10 16:8 | focuses 96:7 | 143:12 |
| 151:20 152:6,23 | Filling 100:7 | 24:10 34:11 49:13 | focusing 52:18,23 | founding 83:2,8 |
| 161:8 164:25 | final 12:9,22 17:4 | 51:7 53:2,4 59:9 | 155:2 | 118:2 |
| fatally 131:2 | 26:24 39:21,24 | 61:14 77:7 78:15 | focussing 52:17 | four 3:5 6:23 7:13 |
| feature 13:5 | 41:9 50:9 65:17 | 78:19,25 85:12,15 | follow 141:16 | 13:21 14:16,24 |
| February 2:1 47:14 | 67:25 77:20 90:10 | 85:25 87:3,19 | 166:13 193:18,20 | 15:6 18:12,15 |
| 48:23 107:20 | 115:9 119:14 | 88:1 90:17 96:6 | followed 52:18 | 21:25 23:15 63:10 |
| 122:11 123:12 | 121:7,8 124:1 | 99:16 102:10,21 | 129:1 182:23 | 72:11 73:5,13 |
| 137:25 141:21 | 179:21 188:23 | 102:24 103:12 | following 34:7 | 79:3 99:14 104:19 |
| 151:11 158:7,11 | 189:1 | 106:3 112:12,14 | 63:13 132:10 | 107:21 177:10 |
| 171:2 | finally 115:5 189:2 | 112:14,20 113:6 | 141:23 166:19 | fourth 13:16 15:13 |
| fed 155:3 | finance 40:25 | 113:24 115:20,25 | 199:14 | 16:17 81:7 113:20 |
| fee 195:20,22 | financially 189:8 | 116:1 121:4 | follows 6:2 59:3 | 132:16 |
| feed 58:15 145:22 | financing 41:5 | 123:10 127:15 | forgive 17:19 26:25 | fourthly 101:15 |
| feeding 145:23 | find 2:14 6:16 | 129:8 131:17,24 | form 78:7 186:12 | 106:25 109:21 |
| feel 166:13 198:12 | 32:12 47:15 67:4 | 132:13 134:4,6 | 188:9 | frank 83:3 129:23 |
| 199:10 | 71:18 84:20 91:6 | 135:1 138:9,11 | formally 111:23 | 132:2 135:9 |
| feeling 134:15 | 121:18 123:10 | 140:6 141:7,20 | 112:3 | 143:25 |
| fees 18:22 29:15 | 127:7,8,10 129:2 | 143:15 158:6 | formation 118:3 | frankly 4:15 84:9 |
| 40:2,3 41:6,11,21 | 131:23,24 144:21 | 162:2 163:1,25 | formed 118:7 190:2 | frantically 36:2 |
| 42:5 43:3 59:10 | 155:1,18 165:22 | 165:20,25 166:1 | former 127:18 | free 15:14,19,24 |
| 60:1 69:11,18 | 166:5 185:22 | 169:19 170:18 | forms 196:22 | 16:6,13,14,16 |
| 70:19 71:10 72:19 | finding 29:2 155:14 | 173:7 194:4 | Forrest 134:3 | 17:18,21 41:11,22 |


| 64:13 65:6,23 | fundamentally | generally 31:7 58:1 | 37:12 59:11 65:23 | 93:21 99:9 100:6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 66:3,12,18,22 | 91:22 | 65:6 89:22 | 104:25 125:23 | 100:14 107:3 |
| 68:11 70:25 88:12 | funded 72:19 | generate $51: 15,21$ | 126:20 132:25 | 108:12 109:11,14 |
| 198:12 199:10 | funds 77:19 | 57:19 58:17 91:8 | 182:9 187:3 | 109:22,23 110:1 |
| FREEMAN 1:9 | furnishes 8:23 | generating 77:15 | 192:16 193:15 | 119:16 120:8 |
| 6:10,13 30:24 | further 13:21 16:23 | generic 68:19 | glad 40:9 | 128:22 131:21 |
| 31:6 59:2,8,20,23 | 44:22,23 56:7 | genesis 118:3 | glossy 92:3 | 136:11,11,18 |
| 60:7,12,20,24 | 63:8 72:10 80:7 | gentlemen 34:5,11 | Glynis 50:18,23 | 138:14,21 140:7,9 |
| 93:10 97:8,12,15 | 94:23 97:6 101:2 | 107:3 176:17 | go 2:17 5:17 16:6 | 145:17 156:1 |
| 97:17 98:2,5,9,15 | 125:18 168:24 | gently 48:24 | 23:4 26:15 33:4 | 158:1 159:14 |
| 188:17,20,23 | 175:2 193:15 | genuineness 100:1 | 55:25 56:16,17 | 161:19,23 163:24 |
| 189:1,6,11,17 | 197:1 | germane 185:17 | 58:12 64:8,21 | 165:1 168:8 169:1 |
| 190:7 196:1,4 | fuss 135:7 | getting 10:23 29:4 | 68:5,17 70:1 | 169:4 181:1 182:2 |
| frequent 149:8 | future 117:17 | 62:17 174:13 | 78:21 81:21 94:25 | 183:14 184:1 |
| frequently 108:18 | 187:4 189:18 | 178:4 | 107:14 113:4,16 | 185:13 187:17 |
| fresh 6:10 |  | GHL 133 | 113:22 115:6 | 188:1 189:18 |
| Frew 50:18,23 | G | gift 139:12 | 120:1,18 121:15 | 190:3 193:21 |
| Frew's 90:14 | G | give 4:15 15:15 | 125:11 129:4 | 198:16 |
| friend 3:3 4:21 | gained 167:14 | 16:5 18:17 19:6,9 | 131:9 135:15 | gold 42:22,23 |
| 107:6 | game 45:13 | 19:14 32:13 34:14 | 136:12 140:24 | 164:12 172:21 |
| friend's 105:20 | gaps 109:3 | 40:9 43:12 44:6 | 141:7,13 143:8 | $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { g o o d }} 2: 4$ 9:6 10:14 |
| fromthemarket.c... | Gascoigne 1:14,14 | 58:13 78:25 79:2 | 144:15 145:4 | 17:1 20:2 21:24 |
| 146:10 | 103:13 122:16 | 79:4 92:7 104:20 | 146:11 152:3 | 23:8 24:23 34:5 |
| front 3:25 51:13 | 123:16 124:23 | 106:11 110:7 | 158:24,25 160:1 | 34:11 51:12 59:2 |
| 121:23 175:14 | 125:5,16 126:24 | 111:10 126:13 | 160:10,12 161:4 | 61:12 62:7 70:25 |
| fruits 199:8,9 | 127:19 134:1,19 | 132:18 163:15 | 161:16 168:20 | 117:2 127:12 |
| FT 140:13 146:15 | 135:6,24 136:3,7 | 168:20 170:23 | 170:10 172:18 | 178:14 179:22 |
| 153:1 | 136:22 137:6,13 | 174:15 182:5 | 173:21,24 176:11 | 180:4,18 181:1,10 |
| FT.com 136:10 | 137:23 143:9 | 183:14 186:12 | 178:9 | 181:12 183:15 |
| 139:4,7,12,13,18 | 144:8 159:1 | 192:8,10 193:9 | goalposts 86:21 | 184:13 |
| 141:15 142:1 | 160:16,19,23 | 198:14 | goes 34:19 48:12 | Gordon 4:17 |
| 143:1 146:7 150:4 | 161:2,8,13,15 | given 4:23 13:11 | 53:21 77:13 88:4 | grabbed 56:18 |
| 152:12 153:16 | 162:1,15 163:1,23 | 31:11 50:21 65:5 | 103:21,22 105:11 | grand 189:17 |
| 157:13 | 164:3,12,22 | 75:21 80:23 84:6 | 109:5 131:16 | grant 124:5 |
| fudged 84:16 | 168:17,18,22,25 | 108:1,11 125:21 | 139:3 152:19 | grateful 7:5 8:5,8 |
| full 110:2 126:13 | 169:1 173:20 | 126:19 128:23 | going 2:4,13 7:11 | 48:25 99:1 110:22 |
| 126:20 129:23 | 188:15 191:8 | 135:8 137:25 | 7:21 8:14 11:12 | 112:10 124:18 |
| 130:15 131:12 | 198:6 | 183:20 184:23 | 17:21 19:21 22:19 | 165:6 188:10 |
| 132:2 135:9 | gather 166:7 | 194:11 196:8 | 24:9,12 27:14 | great 51:22,23 |
| 143:24 149:2 | gathered 54:15 | 197:21 | 31:3 33:9 41:17 | 52:11 79:15 97:3 |
| fully 90:23 104:16 | 102:8 | gives 52:8 53:24 | 51:4 54:3 60:16 | 117:16 177:7 |
| 170:6 | gauging 174:22 | 99:3,4 170:19 | 64:15,24 67:5,11 | greater 15:6 56:5 |
| fun 21:23 | 175: | 185:15 187:10 | 68:1,14 70:6 71:3 | greatest 73:10,11 |
| functions 28:14 | general 72:19 | 190:18,22 192:11 | 75:20 83:19 86:23 | green-ish/grey 55:4 |
| fund 161:7 | 165:11 | giving 12:11 25:4 | 89:9,11 91:6 | grew 74:18 176:10 |


| 177:4 | H17/9703 116:10 | happening 187:6 | 190:13 195:25 | Hi 171:9,12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ground 41:1 169:16 | 116:17 | happens 66:21 | 196:9,17 197:7,13 | hidden 126:24 |
| 178:5 191:15 | H2 32: 16, 18, 19 | 91:16 | 198:4,8 199:18,22 | 127:25 130:24 |
| grounds 14:1 | H2/816 31:12 | happily 164:13 | 200:2 | 133:12 |
| group 20:12,18,24 | H5 179:5,6 | 184:12 | Harris's 104:7 | hide 127:4 |
| 21:3,6,8,16 28:6 | habit 37:20 | happy $8: 3 \mathrm{36:12}$ | 197:6 | hiding 127:5 |
| 34:8 37:12,18,18 | half 26:17,17 86:18 | 27:12 44:12 78:13 | hate 188:17 | 130:15 131:18 |
| 37:21 50:22 82:23 | 86:18 110:23 | 82:9 94:11 98:18 | head 32:9 85:13 | 132:6 161:14 |
| 95:13 96:23 134:4 | Halman 1:14,14 | 106:15 111:8 | 100:13 105:16 | hierarchical |
| 142:24 159:6 | 103:13 122:16 | 113:3 115:1 | headed 33:25 | 177:13 |
| 169:10 172:13,25 | 123:17 124:23 | 116:22 154:7 | heading 32:22 46:3 | high 43:5 71:10 |
| 173:2,3,5,16,17 | 125:5,17 127:19 | 157:5 167:3 | 49:3,15 54:25 | 81:8 134:14 136:2 |
| 173:24 174:2,4,8 | 134:1,19 135:6,24 | 189:18 | 83:11 89:19 95:4 | 136:7 137:12,16 |
| 174:10,17,25 | 136:3,7,22 137:6 | hard 58:2 88:14 | 119:8 121:3 129:9 | 141:22 142:10 |
| 175:1 178:3,24 | 137:13,23 143:10 | harm 126:23 | 129:10 132:2 | 157:24 198:9 |
| 179:14 180:8,9 | 144:8 159:1 | 131:19 | 175:16 | higher 45:2 94:1,18 |
| 181:25 187:19 | 160:16,19,23 | Harris 1:19 2:4,19 | headlong 162:10 | highest 91:9,13 |
| grouped 132:10 | 161:2,13,15 162:1 | 3:8,14 4:10,11 5:1 | hear 76:14 100:14 | highlighted 107:8 |
| grouping 179:9 | 162:15 163:1,22 | 5:17 6:11,14,19 | 102:18 105:2 | highly 128:21 |
| 181:11 | 163:24 164:4,12 | 6:21,24 8:10,22 | heard 6:2,3 33:3 | Hill 127:19,20 |
| groupings 62:14,18 | 168:18,18,22,25 | 10:11,13,14 27:16 | 78:15,19 90:13,17 | historically 70:21 |
| 170:21 178:23 | 169:1 173:20 | 27:17 31:10 35:9 | 90:18 134:3 | 70:22 |
| 180:3 181:1,4 | 188:15 191:8 | 35:14,15,19 36:9 | 191:21 | history 63:11 |
| groups 87:20 | 198:7 | 36:11 56:6 59:23 | hearing 109:22 | hit 31:4 |
| 165:12 166:3,7 | Halman's 126:24 | 60:25 61:1 62:5,6 | 121:22 126:17,18 | hole 48:12 49:8,13 |
| 167:12 170:18 | 161:9 164:22 | 62:7 93:11 94:21 | 126:19 131:21 | 77:5 179:18 |
| 172:11 175:4,25 | hammered 86:23 | 95:19 96:3 101:17 | heinous 97:1 | Holmes 1:17 6:25 |
| 178:2,11,15,18 | hand 2:4 168:16 | 101:17,20 104:10 | Helen 171:2,9,12 | Hon)and 1:9 |
| 180:7 183:8 | 176:18 | 104:15 105:1,4,12 | 172:20 | honest 21:17 30:7 |
| 189:13 | handed 5:3 9:6 | 105:19 106:10,16 | help 36:4 58:25 | 35:18 85:19 |
| growing 120:11 | 36:14 50:10,15,16 | 106:18,20,24 | 107:25 118:7 | 147:13 |
| grows 48:13 | 54:10 61:12 | 107:5 109:12,15 | 171:15 182:23 | hope 41:17 185:10 |
| growth 45:11 77:16 | 134:25 176:13 | 109:24 110:22 | helped 5:4,5 134:10 | 189:2 |
| Gs 10:7 | handful 146:16 | 111:7 112:2,5,6,8 | 189:3 | hopefully 5:24 |
| guess 44:11 86:17 | 150:10 | 112:10 113:9 | helpful 2:8 6:19 | hoping 146:2 |
| guillotine 110:12 | hands 107:3 110:12 | 117:1,2 124:18 | 8:21 59:1 102:1 | 168:18 180:6 |
| guy 79:14 | 156:5 164:22 | 126:21 136:18 | 102:19 104:18 | horizontal 191:16 |
| guys 24:17 31:2 | 184:15 | 138:2,4 151:7 | 111:15 178:13 | 191:20 192:2,7,23 |
| H | Hang 162:3 163:1 | 154:6,16 156:1,2 | helpfully 27:19 | 193:16 |
| H | happen 58:12 | 156:3,11 163:16 | 107:22 109:3 | horizontally |
| H1 95:20,20 118:21 | 96:17 106:2 | 163:17,20 164:24 | helping 36:4 | 187:25 |
| 121:15 | 141:14 187:4,4,14 | 164:25 165:2,4,10 | helps 193:14 | hot 107:7 |
| H1/178 87:2 | happened 12:2 | 185:1,19,20 | Henderson 37:17 | hour 92:12 93:13 |
| H11 121:16 | 106:3 110:4 163:4 | 188:17,19,22 | herd 166:19 167:1 | 109:25 110:5,23 |
| H12 190:10,12 | 163:25 | 189:21 190:7,9,11 | 167:2 169:11 | hours 52:25 53:20 |

Page 213

| 53:25 92:5 93:17 | images 131:18 | inconsiderable | 135:5 136:4 | 91:9 170:13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 93:24 | imagine 21:20 | 79:21 | 137:22,24 138:5 | 173:19 174:22 |
| house 1:3 56:18 | immediate 176:3 | increase 52:14 53:8 | 158:1,23,25 | 175:1 190:24 |
| 93:694:12 151:14 | immediately 110:7 | 96:24 | 160:18 162:2 | interested 32:2 |
| 151:22,24 152:6,7 | 155:6 | increased 11:7 | insignificance | 43:22 51:3 168:22 |
| 153:8,16 157:9,10 | impact 49:3,15 | increasing 10:18 | 46:21 | 172:6 |
| 157:12 | 124:24 143:4 | 11:3,4,7,19 79:16 | insignificant 13:11 | interesting 58:20 |
| housekeeping 2:3 | impacts 189:15 | 79:16,17 | 16:5 | interests 170:16 |
| 6:21 9:2 199:15 | impermissible | increasingly 10:17 | insofar 93:20 | 181:8 |
| houses 29:15 60:6 | 154:11 | 29:7 166:25 | 105:24 | interim 123:6,20 |
| 93:2 98:12 | implementation | incumbent 17:15 | instance 110:12 | 124:8 126:10 |
| huge 40:12 | 184:1 | independent | instances 131:13 | 128:9,11,23 |
| Hugely 56:14 | implemented 45:6 | 101:20 134:6 | instantaneous | 129:17,24 130:10 |
| hundred 142:2 | 90:2 | 165:16 184:24 | 155:3 | 131:11 135:5 |
| Hunters 50:23 | implements 197:25 | independently 6:25 | instigate 162:8,9 | intermediate 101:9 |
| hurdle 178:5 | implication 162:16 | indicated 20:13 | instigated 161:20 | 102:16 |
| hyphen 120:19 | important 4:2 | 120:4 | instigating 162:24 | internal 54:11 |
|  | 12:16 13:15 29:8 | indicating 130:23 | instinct 167:1 | 76:23 87:11 127:8 |
| $\frac{1}{\text { In }}$ (19513 | 59:15 92:16,18,20 | 191:10 | instructed 164:4 | 129:5 190:17 |
| Ian 31:19 95:13 | 92:24 157:23 | indication 105:1 | instructing 5:20 | internally 150:22 |
| 111:21 135:17 | 167:5,18 | 108:1 191:3 | 6:3 129:2 | International |
| 159:22 160:1,7,10 | impression 75:5 | individual 62:19,20 | instructions 101:2 | 138:16 |
| 199:25,25 | improve 52:12 | 62:22 175:6 | 104:24 105:7,17 | interpretation |
| idea 70:14 79:19 | inaccurate 21:6 | 187:17,20,21 | 105:25 106:9,10 | 35:11 |
| 85:7,18,20 86:6,8 | 103:9 | 191:7 194:4 | 106:12 111:1,8,10 | interrogate 58:2 |
| 87:1 89:2,6,7 92:4 | inadvertent 156:23 | individually 178:9 | instrumental 118:3 | interrupt 41:20 |
| 98:15 108:16,25 | inaudible 86:9 | 184:19 | 165:12 | 188:17 |
| 118:7 181:12 | incentive 119:8,10 | industry 127:21 | insufficient 191:13 | interrupted 190:7 |
| identically 84:4 | incidentally 127:17 | 181:18 | intending 101:18 | introduced 24:8 |
| identified 99:15 | inclined 110:18 | infer 26:3 | intense 149:12,14 | invented 99:25 |
| 101:24 102:9 | 166:13 | influence 83:7 | intent 20:6,8,10 | inventory 38:13,20 |
| 107:22 108:4,15 | include 19:19 22:9 | information 37:18 | 21:12 26:22 27:1 | invest 24:12 42:19 |
| 116:9 | 22:13,23 23:16 | 56:25 57:5 99:22 | 27:13 82:18,24 | investigations |
| identifies 107:21 | included 122:14 | 108:5,7 126:13 | 181:24 182:4,5 | 101:2 |
| identify 9:15 21:25 | includes 13:8 37:13 | 143:17 149:5 | 183:11,15,20,24 | investment 22:18 |
| 23:23 61:17 71:12 | including 37:12,19 | 158:17 183:2,5 | 184:10 186:1,10 | 24:13 39:19 40:10 |
| 71:14 112:17 | 94:5 107:10,12 | 196:7 197:1,10 | 187:15,23 188:7 | 190:24 |
| 165:15 | 130:15 132:6 | initial 74:13 95:12 | 191:2,14 194:16 | investor 41:8 |
| identifying 100:9 | 135:8 | 122:14 188:9 | 198:25 199:7 | invitation 99:1 |
| 103:5 165:24 | incomplete 123:2 | 194:11 | intention 105:5 | invite 7:12 124:4 |
| identity 12:18 | incomprehensible | initially $165: 15$ | 144:9 191:10 | 185:14 |
| 105:25 167:6,16 | 108:21 | injuncting 131:1 | intentions 144:9 | inviting 7:16 99:10 |
| iii 46:6 | inconceivable | injunction 123:6,20 | 161:22 | 107:8 152:3 |
| illegal 117:4,11 | 86:14,15 88:5,21 | 124:5,8 126:10,22 | interest 42:25 43:5 | invoke 164:21,22 |
| illuminating 4:16 | 89:12 95:17 96:8 | 127:2,14 131:3 | 51:21 57:11 90:20 | invoked 162:22 |


| 163:7 164:15 | 171:4,22 172:7 | 34:24 133:20 | 187:14,22 192:12 | 172:3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| involve 105:15 | 199:20 | kept 16:14 | 192:19 196:12 | law 162:21 |
| involved 17:18 | James's 4:3,25 | Kerr 177:14 | knowing 67:11,16 | lawyers 6:6,15,15 |
| 57:10 150:7 153:1 | January 45:23 48:7 | Kersh 171:4,4 | 169:9,10 182:10 | 56:13 162:18 |
| 166:5 178:16 | 122:12 153:6 | 172:7 | 191:20 | 198:11 |
| 195:15 | 154:1,2,9 156:14 | key 165:24 | knowledge 38:1,2,3 | lay $129: 16$ |
| involves 107:20 | 175:15 180:11 | kind 13:17 134:15 | 38:5 43:10 103:7 | lead 10:22 56:17 |
| 187:13 | 184:7,18 | 138:15 149:14 | known 62:13 82:18 | 57:10,12,14,20 |
| Ireland 111:12 | jargon 56:11 | 155:10,21 180:12 | 87:5 116:16 | 58:21 92:3 120:24 |
| 177:23 193:24 | job 90:23 115:24 | 183:10 195:6 | knows 3:19 111:19 | 125:6 133:23 |
| 194:3,15,24 195:7 | 191:24 | knew 14:23 20:10 | 193:1 | 141:24 143:4 |
| 196:10,22 197:3 | jobs 28:11 | $27: 11$ 64:15 82:22 $83.286: 9,13,16$ | L | 144:2,15 |
| 198:7 | join 20:13 22:9 | 83:2 86:9,13,16 | $\mathbf{L}$ | leader 87:23 |
| irrelevance 6:23 | 68:6 95:5,8 166:2 | 160:18,22 161:1 | laborious 112:8 | 119:24 |
| 7:2 | 166:22 168:9,10 | 161:15 162:19 | laboriously 113:4 | leaders 165:15,16 |
| irrelevant 140:22 | 168:11,16 169:4 | 174:20 197:6 | lady 38:9 | leading 113:9 135:7 |
| 191:22 | 169:17 172:1,8,14 | Knight 83:3 | LANDERS 1:9 | 190:20 |
| irreparable 125:3 | 173:6 174:4,14 | know 3:25 6:14,19 | landlord 51:5 | leads 13:17,22 |
| 126:23 131:19 | 178:25 187:18 | 8:1 14:4 18:11,13 | language 41:21,22 | 56:11,15 57:1,7 |
| issue 25:6 29:24 | 191:10,23 | 18:23 20:6,8 | large 2:12 37:18 | 57:18 60:5 71:8 |
| 31:5,24 111:13 | joined 47:9 172:5 | 26:25,25 29:2 | 93:14 95:13 96:24 | 71:15,16,19 90:8 |
| 123:20 146:13 | 172:10 173:12 | 32:11,25 33:17,18 | 134:7 142:10 | learn 60:19,19 75:9 |
| 150:22 161:14 | 192:25 193:8 | 33:18 36:12,16 | 152:11 | 103:2 |
| 162:8,21 164:14 | joining 97:17 169:2 | 37:2,15,15 40:15 | largely 175:20,22 | learned 3:3 4:21 |
| 170:17 171:23 | 170:17 172:13 | 40:18,22 41:1,3 | 180:7 | 105:20 107:6 |
| 182:22 186:23 | 182:11 186:22 | 43:20 47:8,10,11 | larger 69:25 70:12 | 190:20 |
| issued 135:4 160:18 | 191:7 | 50:20 52:5 54:14 | 135:23 136:21,23 | learning 60:14 |
| 162:1 | joint 37:11 | 54:20 56:22 60:16 | 136:24 137:3 | 123:19 |
| issues 31:4 100:22 | Jones 179:8 | 64:14 72:1 76:13 | 162:16 179:18 | learnt 106:3 123:15 |
| 108:8,9 132:16 | JOSH 1:17 | 76:15,16,25 77:2 | largest 134:1,19 | leave 51:11 78:20 |
| 162:22 | judgment 19:20 | 83:18 84:20 85:11 | largish 141:22 | 80:3 89:4 |
| italicised 115:21,21 | 59:12 | 86:10,13,17 87:3 | lasted 72:11 75:6 | leaving 85:14 100:3 |
| italics 49:9,17 | jumping 68:10 | 88:9,16 89:8 | Lastly 79:4 | 100:21 |
| 115:23,25 116:7 | June 74:6 75:21 | 90:12 91:5,7 | late 100:24 177:24 | led 3:11 4:14 77:8 |
| item 119:7 120:1 | 95:6,10,11 131:25 | 92:23 93:9 100:2 | lately 192:5 | legal 111:12 117:9 |
| 136:13,13 | 140:15 | 100:3,5 101:3,8 | lateness 100:21 | 117:10 143:9 |
| items 97:25 98:1 | JUSTICE 1:8 | 101:15 104:20 | 103:22 | 160:11 184:23 |
| 131:21 | justification 25:23 | 105:16 108:14,22 | latest 151:1 | 198:19,19 |
| iterations 87:8 | justify 59:25 | 108:22 109:4 | launch 52:9 132:16 | Leighton 121:24 |
| iv 22:2,24 $23: 12$ |  | 111:16 117:7 | 167:10 171:21 | lend 40:7 |
| 71:5 | K | 127:22 128:4 | 181:7 186:8,16 | lesser 42:3 |
|  | keen 26:17,18 | 130:17 132:12 | launched 45:23 | lest 6:18 |
| J | 144:21 146:20 | 160:21 161:6,6 | 55:3 74:14 166:17 | let's 16:5 21:8 |
| James 3:10,21,22 | 148:21 | 168:8,22,25 | 166:21 | 43:12 85:19 92:8 |
| 3:24 4:4,23 61:10 | keep 32:18 34:14 | 175:13 182:1 | launching 166:23 | 92:11 93:11 |


| 112:12 137:17 | 84:24 | 47:6 56:19 57:22 | 77:24 78:10 | Luncheon 98:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 144:13 153:2 | lingo 93:7 | 185:1 | 109:23 138:22 |  |
| letter 5:19 20:5,8 | linked 118:10 | live 58:6 70:1,2 | 150:25 156:2 | M |
| 20:10 21:12 26:22 | list 2:19, $21,21,23$ | 72:4,10,19 81:11 | look 6:10 13:20 | M1 107:22 |
| 26:25 27:13 82:18 | 2:24 4:16 5:10 | 97:1 | 37:7 42:21 54:4 | M2 107:23 |
| 82:24 127:6,9,13 | 8:11,23 12:12,18 | lived 58:23 | 56:15,16 59:9 | machine 97:20 |
| 128:5,18 149:2 | 13:1 14:7,12,16 | Liverpool 171:6 | 60:2 69:14,22 | Maclean 1:17 3:10 |
| 158:7 181:23,24 | 15:19 18:3 21:16 | 173:21 | 71:23 76:18 95:3 | 4:11 5:9,11 6:20 |
| 182:4,5 183:11,14 | 21:17 22:8 25:2 | Livesey 5:21,23 6:5 | 95:21 96:3 113:5 | 7:5,7 8:1,5,8,21 |
| 183:20 184:9 | 28:17 33:6 35:18 | 6:14 40:18 121:24 | 137:5,17,19 152:2 | 9:2,5,6 10:11 35:9 |
| 185:25 186:10 | 74:12 99:9 102:4 | 160:22 162:17 | 183:14 186:7 | 35:16 56:8 61:4,5 |
| 187:15,23 188:7 | 104:15 105:15 | 163:10 | looked 7:1 20:2 | 61:9,11,12 62:5 |
| 191:1 | 109:13 133:5,22 | Livesey's 6:4 | 44:20 57:1 121:22 | 94:24,25 97:5 |
| letter/email 127:21 | 167:7,17,25 | load 43:11 | looking 5:23 12:22 | 98:18,21,25 101:1 |
| letters 183:24 | 176:13 184:9 | loaded 155:5 | 16:23,24 29:16 | 102:1,12,20 104:9 |
| 191:14 198:25 | 186:12 188:5 | 195:11 | 36:2 49:1 53:13 | 104:23 105:10,14 |
| 199:7 | 194:7 197:9,11 | loading 34:20 35:1 | 54:24 60:16,16 | 106:8 107:16 |
| level 43:5 182:14 | listed 12:21 18:3 | loads 45:14 | 65:19 81:3 92:12 | 109:9,16,18 |
| 182:15 186:24 | 23:12,15 63:15 | loan 43:1,2 | 94:16 114:18 | 110:14 111:1,15 |
| 191:3 192:2,9 | 64:9 106:23 | local 13:14,15 | 151:14 169:19 | 111:18,22,23 |
| 194:9 | 140:16 164:13 | 17:19 18:5,5 | 170:2,7 171:20 | 112:6,10 114:8 |
| levels 44:2 80:21 | listen 168:23 | 20:24 81:14,19 | 175:15 179:10 | 116:21,25 126:17 |
| lies 45:13 139:16 | listening 65:13 | 165:16,25 166:14 | 180:22 183:10 | 137:24 154:14,15 |
| life 21:21 51:17,18 | lister 66:8,9 | 166:20 167:24 | 187:5,14 188:8 | 163:18 197:5 |
| 73:18,23 | listing 15:24 16:13 | 171:24 174:19 | looks 3:5 4:1 55:15 | 199:7,17,21,23 |
| light 144:6 185:3 | 16:16 18:5,12 | 175:25 176:7,8,9 | 86:24 | 200:1 |
| lightly 4:20 | 26:11 28:12 40:3 | 176:22 178:2,15 | Lorna 177:14 | Maclean's 5:20 |
| liked 26:12 32:25 | 41:11,21 42:4,14 | 180:19 181:11 | lose 122:18,19 | 100:17 |
| likelihood 24:12 | 42:14 59:10 63:22 | 194:9 | 172:3 | magazine 81:1 |
| 49:4 | 64:1,5 66:4,4,19 | locality 20:19 82:5 | losing 24:12 81:12 | magazines 92:3 |
| limb 82:21 193:2 | 71:10 73:5 94:6 | 82:14 142:17 | losses 122:14 | magnitude 132:24 |
| limited 1:12,14 | 96:12 98:2,6,13 | 168:1,25 169:9,17 | lost 145:12 159:24 | mailing 58:3 |
| 65:6,24 74:25 | 135:13 163:24 | locally 58:7 193:8 | lot 4:1 58:17 64:13 | main 29:3,4 40:5 |
| 75:15 76:11 93:18 | 166:14 168:1 | located 184:12 | 70:13 71:22,23 | 113:25 146:17 |
| 111:11 173:23 | listings 16:14 17:21 | logistical 104:19 | 92:14 93:2 97:2 | 155:2,9 178:12 |
| 183:7 184:8 | 18:18,19 44:12,16 | logo 152:4 | 98:11 110:24 | 190:1 |
| line 3:15 23:24 | 65:5,23 66:3,12 | logos 157:13 | 118:8 122:18 | mainland 170:13 |
| 24:10 34:11 38:12 | 72:7 127:4,5 | LOI 191:11 192:8 | lots 13:9,10 15:14 | 195:4 197:19 |
| 38:17 44:20,20 | literally 108:21 | London 1:4 145:23 | 15:14 54:16,16 | mainstream 195:18 |
| 51:1 53:2 55:4,4 | litigation 3:12 4:14 | 170:9 | 56:15 146:24 | 196:5 |
| 102:10,14 125:22 | 4:25 103:15 106:2 | long 2:22,24 36:20 | loud 46:9 | maintaining 44:2 |
| 173:7 179:12 | 117:18 122:25 | 45:19 102:3 | low 42:14 | major 118:12,17 |
| lines 10:16 36:23 | 144:15 160:16 | 162:19 187:19 | lower 16:21 29:14 | majority 57:22 |
| 37:1 43:24 44:23 | 161:7,13 162:25 | 196:13 | 48:4 74:10 81:8 | 85:7 86:9 88:5 |
| 63:10 79:1,3 80:7 | little 6:8 12:6 46:21 | longer 30:25 72:12 | luck 51:21 | 96:8 132:21 133:4 |


| 133:6 | marketed 53:13 | mean 14:4 15:4 | 62:12,23 77:22 | 83:25 112:6,9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| making 5:21 21:22 | 54:3 55:17,23 | 16:4,14 18:14 | 108:24 134:7 | 160:24 169:21 |
| 26:14 68:18 81:4 | 93:21,23 94:4 | 20:18,20 26:23 | 135:21,22 137:14 | merge 60:18 |
| 100:8,25 124:22 | 139:6 150:25 | 29:2 30:24 37:15 | 139:1 142:23 | merger 96:23 |
| 131:7 135:6 | 151:17,24 152:10 | 41:20 43:11 44:15 | 143:12 145:11 | message 140:4 |
| 167:11 168:14 | marketing 34:8 | 47:6 48:23 51:9 | 146:3 147:8,19 | messy 146:2 |
| 172:1 178:16 | 41:12 42:6 52:6,9 | 55:25 56:21 57:25 | 148:6,9,13 152:15 | method 51:10 |
| 181:25 186:20 | 52:10,15 53:21 | 58:10 59:12 60:5 | 156:25 162:17 | 155:9 195:4 |
| 187:11,17 | 72:23 79:18 80:25 | 62:22 63:25 71:14 | 164:12 | methodology |
| male 107:22,22,23 | 91:23 92:22 93:1 | 85:12 89:2 98:10 | members 14:6,9 | 174:11 |
| $\boldsymbol{m a n} 107: 24159: 18$ | 175:1 181:7 | 169:4,7 176:9 | 18:12,16 28:6 | methods 19:3,8 |
| 171:4 | markets 165:17,25 | 177:15 191:19,20 | 29:13 42:22 47:17 | 90:25 92:15,17,19 |
| management 119:3 | marks 116:6,7 | 192:10 196:3 | 47:19 63:1,7 | 92:21 181:5 |
| 119:11,22 120:13 | mass 179:23,25 | meaningful 167:21 | 74:12 82:14 83:8 | Michael 135:17 |
| 120:23 122:10 | 180:5,19,23,25 | means 16:2 19:25 | 109:2 111:16 | 140:4 |
| 145:6 | 181:10 183:10 | 39:9 52:24 80:22 | 124:13 127:17 | mid 27:1 |
| manager 177:1 | material 103:12,16 | 82:3,4 128:1 | 130:23 131:2 | middle 6:23 15:19 |
| managing 50:22 | 103:25 129:25 | 176:23 | 132:9 141:5,8 | 80:4 |
| Manchester 133:18 | 158:2,21 | meant 27:13 53:1 | 142:16,21 146:14 | million 40:25 |
| 198:8 | materials 163:20 | 62:24 166:11 | 147:16 148:11,19 | mind 8:17 31:1 |
| mandatory 164:8 | matter 3:2,23 5:14 | measures 154:13 | 150:13 152:11,24 | 74:9 75:12 86:2 |
| 164:18 | 5:19,23 7:7 8:12 | measuring 55:13 | 157:2,6,24 161:11 | 89:23 93:25 |
| manners 120:12 | 54:22 94:25 99:21 | meaty 58:17 | 172:3 176:17 | 110:15 113:9 |
| manually 116:17 | 104:24 113:22 | mechanism 71:8 | 180:9 181:13 | 124:14 164:11 |
| $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { m a p }}$ 184:11 186:11 | 139:20 144:7 | 170:3 | 185:14,21 | minded 20:18 |
| march 81:5 135:2 | 148:22 150:24 | media 12:1,4 81:2 | members' $73: 1$ | minds $34: 16$ |
| 137:21 139:25 | 153:21 154:19,20 | 91:25 | 118:2 | mine 9:17 88:8 |
| 145:1,24 150:21 | 161:19 162:18 | mediate 162:5 | membership 20:12 | 112:19 160:2 |
| 152:20 158:15 | 191:12,19 193:2 | mediation 162:4,9 | 28:4,7 32:4 62:19 | miniature 195:1 |
| 179:11,15 180:7 | 196:25 197:14 | 162:23 163:2,6 | 62:21 72:19 76:7 | minimum 169:23 |
| MARCUS 1:8 | 198:24 | 164:8,19,21 165:1 | 78:7,11 117:5,12 | 182:15 183:17 |
| mark 183:23 | matters 5:6 6:1 7:2 | medium 70:9 | 162:4 163:7 164:7 | minnow 23:9 70:10 |
| 185:22 | 8:20 100:10 102:6 | meeting 6:24,24 | 164:18 175:3 | minority 133:4,7 |
| marked 118:23 | 104:19 106:22,22 | 34:7,16 35:22 | 180:14 181:6 | 133:10 |
| market 17:8,12,14 | 107:14,15 111:11 | 74:6 95:6 107:20 | 184:3 192:17 | minute 29:6 46:16 |
| 18:8 19:1,3,19 | 121:3 160:14 | 141:1 159:15 | memberships | 82:2 85:24 109:22 |
| 25:24 27:14 32:1 | 176:2 | 160:25 162:13 | 62:20 | 162:3 163:2 |
| 32:7 45:8,17 49:3 | matured 68:15 | 172:25 173:17,24 | memorandum | minutes 61:5 65:10 |
| 49:15 50:25 52:20 | $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { m a x }} 110: 13,14$ | 174:3 187:20 | 183:3,5 | 106:16,17 109:25 |
| 53:4,6 81:12,25 | maximum 14:14 | meetings 37:21,25 | memory 22:6 39:21 | 110:13,14,16,25 |
| 81:25 87:23 89:19 | 15:7 192:22 | 42:18 60:15 | 124:21 140:10 | 111:3 154:20 |
| 90:3,23 91:2 | Mayfair 141:16 | 107:18 170:22 | mentality 166:19 | 156:4,8,12 165:6 |
| 169:24 192:3,7,9 | 142:17,23 146:22 | 174:22 | mention 28:20 | misleading 123:3 |
| 194:9,15,24 | 147:2,5,7,8,12,21 | member 29:12 | 126:21 131:17 | misrepresentation |
| 195:14 196:1,22 | 148:2,4,6 | 42:23 49:21 62:10 | mentioned 79:12 | 3:16 4:19 |


| missed 101:23 | moved 26:11 45:14 | names 2:12 | 134:5,10 169:12 | 198:7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 109:25 | 76:1 184:17 | NAR 62:20 | 178:8 181:19,20 | Northumberland |
| mitigated 172:12 | 188:17 | nascent 87:7 | networks 169:13 | 86:11 |
| Mmm 181:14 | moves 48:2 | national 70:2 95:14 | never 21:17 32:10 | note 8:10 50:17 |
| model 29:17,18 | moving 38:7 39:17 | 170:6 184:13 | 37:23,25 90:17 | 100:4 123:11 |
| 131:5 144:3 | 43:18 44:5,19 | nationally 47:8 | 126:17,18 133:2 | 131:25 132:12 |
| 161:10 | 76:20 78:22 89:16 | 182:6 192:14 | 133:10 191:14 | 140:5 154:10 |
| Moginie 3:20,24 | 165:5 169:11 | nature 136:2 | nevertheless 55:10 | 185:14 |
| 4:3,4 | 196:11 | 137:15 138:5 | 133:15 | noted 176:18 |
| moment 2:11 8:6 | muddle 57:2 | near 179:18 182:19 | new 11:12 13:1 | notes 140:24 |
| 45:25 52:23 | muddled 56:14 | 182:21 185:5,8 | 15:23 73:20 86:3 | notice 34:14 37:13 |
| 106:17 107:2 | multi-listing 150:3 | 186:4 | 89:23 155:6 | 37:16 163:23 |
| 112:5 123:11 | multiple 26:9 | nearly 45:24 47:4 | 176:11 194:2 | 164:6,10,17 |
| 129:13 136:1 | mutual 1:12 2:10 | 50:8 66:12 89:16 | Newby 37:16 | noticed 146:19 |
| 142:9 150:2,16 | 14:6,9 20:13 22:9 | necessarily 100:25 | news 17:20 145:1 | notwithstanding |
| 153:25 154:15 | 23:21 25:3,4,16 | 107:2 117:10 | 195:3 | 152:18 153:19 |
| 179:17 | 25:24 26:14 28:7 | 169:19 | newspaper 17:22 | 154:18 |
| momentum 21:1,3 | 29:21 32:5,6 33:9 | necessary 7:23 | newspapers 58:5 | noughties 64:13,21 |
| 183:21 | 37:21 38:24,25 | 18:19 23:18 24:3 | nice 151:14 157:9 | November 35:22 |
| Monday 50:17 | 45:5 46:12 47:16 | 44:22 59:5 77:24 | nicely 171:23 | 59:19 87:5 96:1 |
| 52:20 135:2 | 48:9,18 54:20 | 77:25 78:10,17 | niche 149:14 | nuanced 198:16 |
| 137:21 | 59:13 70:3 77:4 | 131:3 171:18 | night 5:20 36:6,20 | nucleus 170:12 |
| money 40:7,8 41:5 | 78:8,24 79:10 | need 24:7 25:8 | night's 137:5 | number 2:12 7:10 |
| 42:15 59:11 70:13 | 82:12 83:3,5 87:6 | 27:20 32:19 38:10 | nightmare 60:7 | 9:8 11:7 12:17 |
| 71:19 72:1 79:15 | 87:15 97:17 | 38:13,20 46:9 | Nil 42:5 | 13:6,9 14:1,6 |
| 79:21 118:9 182:7 | 107:19 108:23 | 77:2 84:12 97:21 | non-agents 28:1 | 15:23 17:2,7 |
| 183:19 | 117:6,14 118:1 | 97:23 99:22 | 29:14 30:20 | 18:25 19:15 21:11 |
| monsters 189:3 | 124:24 128:22 | 100:14 101:5,7 | non-binding | 33:15 38:10 41:3 |
| month 27:15 | 134:7 135:19 | 104:21 106:9 | 168:19 183:11,15 | 47:10,11,15,25 |
| monthly 195:5,22 | 143:5 148:7,16 | 107:2 110:1 | non-contractually | 48:2,6 54:8 55:23 |
| months 127:14 | 165:11 166:2 | 128:19 130:11 | 18:16 | 56:5 64:9,22 65:1 |
| 194:4 | 168:9 169:4 | 131:12 136:12,16 | non-existent 42:4 | 65:4 66:16 76:19 |
| morass 8:21 | 170:17 180:10,15 | 137:19 163:2 | non-existing 42:14 | 82:6 93:11,14 |
| morning 2:4 9:6 | 181:6 182:11 | 187:11 | non-mediation | 95:2 99:5 103:10 |
| 10:14 17:20 59:2 | 185:16 190:24 | needed 22:18 24:18 | 165:3 | 111:25 112:1,9,12 |
| 99:10 104:1,17 | 191:2 192:25 | 126:10 136:3 | nonsense 92:6,8 | 112:13 113:16 |
| 105:5 111:14 | 193:3 | 173:17 175:6 | nontraditional | 118:21 127:24 |
| 137:5 181:23 | Mutual's 39:5,9,12 | 182:14 | 80:13 | 132:7 134:8 |
| morphed 177:22 | 117:17 134:9 | needing 99:9 | normal 105:10 | 148:11 167:6,16 |
| Mortar 60:9 | 141:25 197:16 | 184:24 | north 33:21 34: | 179:3 185:16 |
| 189:13,19 |  | needs 80:9,12 | 86:11 | numbering 9:14 |
| mould 60:18 | N | 101:4 106:14 | Northern 111:11 | numbers 45:2 |
| mouth 42:12 | NAEA 62:10 73:25 | negative 143:4 | 177:22 193:23 | 77:14,16,23 170:2 |
| move 89:11 184:1 | name 36:24 128:1 | negotiation 180:13 | 194:3,15,24 195:7 | 170:16 172:13 |
| 193:21 | named 87:9 173:11 | network 125:13,22 | 196:10,22 197:3 | 183:12 185:11,13 |


| 185:23 192:14 | 147:2,5,7,8,12,21 | 153:13 157:11 | opposed 14:23 | 187:10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 148:2,4,6 155:4 | 159:22 160:6 | 161:13 197:22 | overcome 182:20 |
| 0 | offices 21:12 49:21 | 166:17 174:5 | opposite 72:17 | 185:5 186:4 |
| o'clock 198:11 | 133:18 136:24 | OnTheMarket's | oral 190:17 | overnight 5:2 6:22 |
| 199:12 | 137:1,6 157:21 | 167:10 168:4 | orally 110:13,14 | 111:12 188:4 |
| objective 47:24 | 183:17 185:16 | OnTheMarket.c... | order 8:16 39:19 | overstates 86:6 |
| 48:8,10,17 | 187:10 | 48:13 | 41:23 91:9 131:3 | overused 84:9 |
| objectives 118:4 | OFT 28:1 30:2,3,11 | OOP 4:6 14:4,5,12 | 155:16 170:12 | owner 189:23 |
| 198:1 | 30:12,25,25 31:6 | 15:9,11 16:21 | ordinance 8:2 | ownership 63:18 |
| obligation 52:3 | 31:14,24 32:2 | 17:1,17 18:1,9 | organisation 36:1 |  |
| obliged 133:20 | oh 76:3 81:20 94:14 | 19:3,16,19 20:1 | 62:10 136:6 | P |
| obscured 43:23 | 154:2 198:13 | 22:13,20,23 23:7 | 137:13 | pace 106:2,3 |
| observation 96:20 | okay 17:5,10 22:7 | 23:16,17 24:3,7 | orientate 50:12 | page 3:5,7,9,13,25 |
| observe 58:19 | 34:2 35:4 36:15 | 24:14,21 25:3,16 | 119:1 121:20 | 7:13 9:10,13,15 |
| obtain 122:20 | 37:1 38:6,18 42:8 | 25:22 26:4 44:7 | 179:14 | 12:7 16:20 23:23 |
| 191:2 | 43:12 48:2 49:5 | 44:22,24 46:12,16 | origin 100:15 104:7 | 31:21 32:15 39:17 |
| obtained 52:2 | 49:12,19 54:21 | 70:16 72:13 74:17 | original 75:3 | 40:22 43:18 46:1 |
| 127:20 128:9 | 57:13 91:8 121:11 | 75:21 76:1 77:9 | 163:22 164:12 | 46:2 47:15,21,23 |
| 135:5 | 181:3 182:24 | 77:24,25 78:9,11 | 184:23 188:8 | 47:24 48:23 49:2 |
| obvious 86:22 | old 57:2 | 78:17 79:7,9,13 | 189:23 | 49:10 50:17,20 |
| 93:22 136:5 | omits 103:4 | 85:5 117:3 135:10 | originally 45:1 | 51:1 54:11,13,24 |
| obviously 7:20 | omitted 197:11 | 139:23 141:5 | 184:6 | 54:25 55:7,14,19 |
| 25:22 32:24 38:4 | once 69:13 74:13 | 142:12,13 147:11 | OTM 34:22 38:25 | 56:22 61:13,14,17 |
| 99:13 103:17,21 | 96:12 106:13 | 147:16 149:7,16 | 39:6 44:25 47:9 | 61:20 63:8 71:4 |
| 104:4 105:2,22 | 133:2,10 177:5 | 149:17 152:14 | 53:9,19 54:3,4,5,6 | 74:4 76:23 78:20 |
| 109:11,19 118:23 | 178:7 | 192:15,18 193:5 | 55:1,3,19 74:18 | 80:3 83:11 87:3,8 |
| 137:12 138:24 | one's 103:5 105:20 | 193:14,24 194:3 | 77:18,21 78:8 | 87:11,11 89:20,20 |
| occasionally 172:4 | one-off 195:20 | 194:20 197:18,20 | 82:21 83:13,22 | 95:21,22 96:4,4 |
| occurred 164:9 | ones 16:12 107:13 | open 50:16 54:11 | 84:6,7 85:4 89:22 | 96:12 112:14,17 |
| October 85:25 | 112:9 | 54:12 73:20 | 90:2 91:19 92:13 | 113:7,9,12,17,17 |
| offer 29:14 37:4 | online 11:23 12:5 | 143:11 190:15,17 | 94:4 125:12,17,23 | 113:22,24 114:3 |
| 41:21 91:6 94:15 | 12:21 28:3,8,8,11 | operate 196:1 | 126:24 127:5 | 114:11,11,14 |
| 94:18 172:21 | 28:14,18 29:3,8,8 | operated 64:23 | 138:24 139:17 | 115:6,6,7 116:18 |
| offered 15:24 16:12 | 29:9,20 32:6 58:9 | operating 88:24,24 | 140:17 150:3 | 118:22 119:2,6,7 |
| 25:7 41:11 44:9 | 58:10,11 59:4 | operation 77:9 | 152:3 173:6 193:8 | 119:13 120:1 |
| 56:1,4 91:19 94:1 | 60:13 74:25 75:6 | operational 177:6 | 193:10 197:21 | 121:4,17,23,23 |
| offering 23:20 $25: 7$ | 76:2 189:19 | opinion 56:15 66:6 | OTM's 53:18 89:19 | 122:2,3 127:9 |
| 25:12 97:9 | onlines 60:17 | 73:11 183:9 | 126:4,5 | 129:6,9,21 130:8 |
| offerings 27:11 | OnTheMarket | opponent 158:23 | ought 127:8 138:2 | 130:21 131:9 |
| 44:8 46:17 | 14:13 23:21 33:25 | opportunities 13:9 | 190:25 | 132:2 134:25 |
| office 30:13 37:6 | 34:6 35:3 45:6 | opportunity 6:22 | outperform 78:9 | 137:18,20 140:1 |
| 58:9 60:21 70:10 | 48:15 49:23 52:21 | 7:8 32:13 52:6 | outset 4:3,5 86:17 | 140:10,24 145:10 |
| 73:20 132:22 | 53:6,14 55:12 | 101:1,3 106:1 | 89:5 165:14 | 145:12 147:4 |
| 133:11 141:16 | 58:22 76:6 95:9 | 111:7 124:20 | outside 133:3 | 151:22 152:2 |
| 142:11,17 146:22 | 151:24 152:7 | 147:13 188:11 | overall 122:13 | 153:15 154:4 |


| 157:10 159:12,13 | parapet 85:13 | 46:4 58:4 59:18 | Peak 198:9 | 65:6,24 66:9,22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 159:18,24 170:25 | paraphrasing | 93:5 99:12 103:11 | peddling 97:24 | 74:13 77:9 78:1 |
| 172:18 175:13,14 | 116:8 150:2 | 107:24 108:2,15 | penetration 41:13 | 84:18 92:12 93:13 |
| 175:16 179:4,7,11 | 173:15 | 114:18 119:3 | 41:16,20 42:7,13 | 93:20 102:4 |
| 190:17 | pardon 17:4 32:17 | 123:25 127:23 | 65:11,21 73:13,16 | 118:14 122:5,11 |
| pages 63:8 107:16 | 121:19 190:11 | 129:4 156:9 | 73:19,24 | 178:4 |
| 140:1 | Paribas 116:11,14 | 197:22 | penny 73:12 189:2 | permissible 199:3 |
| paid 6:12 15:14 | parish 58:2 | particularly 43:22 | penultimate 36:11 | persisted 150:14 |
| 18:3 | Parker 54:17 | 65:5 83:7 99:3 | 39:18 46:1 | person 58:22 66:4 |
| paper 5:3,4 81:1 | 135:13,18,24 | 101:16 119:17 | people 2:10 11:22 | 102:9,12,13,13 |
| 145:5,9 153:12 | 136:5,15,21 | 120:10 151:14 | 35:7,25 42:16 | 166:5 |
| papers 176:19,23 | 138:15 139:4,11 | 154:24 162:21 | 47:9 51:2,20 52:5 | personae 2:10 |
| 176:25 | 140:14,21 142:3,6 | 195:9 | 52:8 53:13 54:4,6 | personal 38:2 |
| paragraph 4:2,5 | 144:7 145:21 | particulars 127:24 | 56:1,4,16,24 57:4 | personally $62: 22$ |
| 10:16 11:21 12:7 | 146:20 148:22 | parties 101:16 | 58:3,6,19 65:22 | 118:9 121:6 |
| 15:20 16:20 20:5 | 150:11,13,21 | partly 43:6 66:11 | 66:3 71:23 85:23 | 122:18 125:2 |
| 23:4 24:9 26:4 | 151:3 152:22 | partner 36:20 | 85:23 86:2,10 | personnel 187:20 |
| 27:18 32:22 38:11 | 153:4,8,12,16 | 37:13 135:18 | 89:1,3 90:20 91:1 | perspective 53:19 |
| 39:18 41:9 44:23 | 154:19 155:21 | 144:22 | 92:5,12,14 94:15 | 171:24 197:17 |
| 46:2,5 49:17 50:9 | 156:21 | partners 21:22 | 107:22 109:1 | persuade 21:21,25 |
| 52:1 62:9 63:9 | Parker's 139:14 | 22:2,8,16,22 | 110:19 134:4 | 22:1 44:4 |
| 65:3,17 66:17 | parochially 17:20 | 23:19 24:2 25:7 | 141:22 143:25 | persuaded 22:22 |
| 67:21,23 69:2,14 | part 10:9 22:20 | 36:22 37:24,24 | 146:24 148:9 | persuading 22:8,16 |
| 71:4,5 72:4 74:5 | 25:10 31:20 33:19 | 42:18 44:21 83:2 | 157:20 166:11 | 23:19 |
| 74:10 76:23 78:22 | 42:22 50:25 51:16 | partnership 26:16 | 170:4,9 172:3 | pertained 167:9 |
| 80:4 83:12 84:24 | 51:18 52:24 53:9 | 189:18 | 174:18 176:10 | pertinent 122:9 |
| 87:17 89:18 90:11 | 53:9 62:2,19 | parts 107:8 108:2 | 177:14,25 182:2 | Peter 1:9 9:4 31:19 |
| 95:3,6 96:11 97:8 | 65:19 67:1,2 | 108:16 115:20 | 183:12 186:8,14 | 199:16 |
| 102:9,10,14,22,23 | 69:18 71:23 72:25 | 150:9 | 186:17,18 187:24 | PHILIP 1:19 |
| 103:3 108:6 | 73:5 74:10,15 | party 88:18 194:3 | 187:25 188:3,5 | phrase 12:23 31:12 |
| 115:16,17,20 | 75:3,13,17 76:25 | pass 36:5 145:10,15 | 192:12 | 109:8 136:2 |
| 116:15,21 119:14 | 78:7 82:17 87:9 | passage 49:1 96:3 | perceived 59:16,16 | phraseology |
| 120:3 123:24 | 90:19 92:1,22,24 | passages 8:11,18 | percentage 43:2 | 181:10 |
| 128:13 129:4 | 93:1,7 94:8 96:25 | passed 171:9 | 119:18,21 120:24 | pick 3:8 46:4 58:2 |
| 130:3,8 132:4,23 | 107:11 108:2,15 | 183:22 187:19 | perception 59:17 | 59:14 76:22 |
| 133:16 138:9,11 | 115:2 116:23 | patch 177:12,19 | 134:15 | 131:24 140:9 |
| 139:5 140:6 | 134:10 152:2 | PAUL 1:19 | perfectly 49:6 | 159:12 179:17 |
| 143:15 160:5 | 155:2 165:18 | Pause 22:6 43:20 | 92:23 161:1 | picking 3:14 23:24 |
| 175:19 179:19 | 166:19 168:21 | 68:9 96:14 124:16 | 164:13 187:22 | 74:9 89:19 124:21 |
| 188:23 190:18 | 173:13,14 179:8 | 124:19 138:10 | performance 77:23 | picture 126:13,20 |
| paragraphs 124:10 | 183:20 185:8 | 140:8 185:20 | 89:19 120:16 | pictures 28:18 |
| parameter 12:17 | 187:14 192:15 | pay 42:11 66:9 | performed 77:22 | pie 81:3 |
| 13:8 14:11,18 | 194:3,14 195:9 | 120:13 | period 27:15 41:23 | pieces 5:4 |
| 167:6,18 | parte 126:18 | paying 10:19 15:17 | 42:10 52:12 53:24 | pity 163:18 |
| parameters 198:21 | particular 3:14 | 71:20 79:14 | 55:1,21 63:22 | place 1:4 58:5 |


| 128:12 133:21 | pleasure 8:7 | 20:23 24:4,13 | 66:1,17 67:8,11 | precise 163:9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 134:6 155:5,10,11 | Plenty 31:24 | 25:24 27:3,14 | 68:12 69:10,22 | precisely 109:15 |
| 170:11,18 186:16 | Plumtree 121:24 | 29:17 31:2 32:23 | 70:12,16,22 71:9 | 159:2 |
| 189:19 | Plymouth 47:7 | 32:25 33:2,6,9 | 71:11 75:14 76:11 | prediction 96:16,21 |
| placed 17:19 60:2 | pm 98:22,24 111:4 | 44:5 46:20 48:1,6 | 79:15,20 80:1,20 | prefer 193:5 |
| places 31:25 60:6 | 111:6 165:7,9 | 49:22 57:3 59:18 | 80:22 81:1,11,16 | preferences 80:9 |
| 178:20 181:1 | 199:13 | 60:3 63:11 65:23 | 81:25 82:6,21 | preferred 18:12,14 |
| placing 140:17 | point 4:12 6:20 | 67:5,8,14,17 68:1 | 92:1,1 93:3 | prejudice 100:18 |
| 155:13 | 16:15 17:23 19:22 | 68:2,4,6,13,15,20 | 149:20 150:25 | 100:18 104:8,12 |
| plain 23:5 161:20 | 23:10 24:15 25:9 | 68:21 69:4,5,17 | 155:2 167:7,17,21 | prejudices 100:17 |
| 161:22 | 35:16 39:11 42:9 | 69:17,21 70:6 | 171:17 180:13 | preliminary 8:20 |
| Plainly 38:2 | 48:16 53:3,18,18 | 72:5,6,7,8 74:13 | 189:12,19 190:3 | Premium 98:13 |
| plan 34:20 35:1,7 | 54:2 64:18 65:21 | 76:6 80:8 81:7,9 | 193:17 195:2,4,6 | prepare 181:6 |
| 42:17 87:7 169:23 | 66:14,15 67:3,3 | 81:19,22 82:10 | 195:7,17 196:1 | prepared 20:15 |
| 169:23 175:15,21 | 67:22 68:19,19 | 85:7,8 86:7 87:20 | posh 87:9 | 40:12 54:15 |
| 183:1,3 | 74:17 83:20 86:5 | 88:13 94:5 95:3 | position 4:24 | 172:24 |
| planned 35:22 | 86:8 87:5 93:16 | 97:13 126:4 | 117:10 186:22 | presence 134:6 |
| planning 37:11 | 100:20 103:21 | 130:16 134:2,20 | positioned 176:3 | 171:18 |
| 77:8 | 106:19 109:9 | 135:14 138:19 | possession 103:12 | present 19:18 |
| players 20:4 96:24 | 112:4 121:4,12,12 | 140:13 143:10 | possibility 96:16 | 54:16 65:10 |
| 165:24 | 130:25 135:12 | 144:1 146:4,7 | possible 5:24 18:17 | 132:24 142:9 |
| pleaded 4:20,20 | 141:7,7,14 142:10 | 148:17 155:7,9,22 | 48:1 90:20 91:9 | 174:9,21 198:17 |
| pleadings 5:12 | 143:8,15 148:9 | 156:22 164:15 | 91:10 93:22 94:5 | presentation 74:7 |
| 196:21 | 156:20 158:4,4,20 | 165:23 166:14 | 109:13 148:22 | 74:15,24 75:4,13 |
| pleasantries 137:18 | 159:13 164:14,21 | 167:24 168:12,13 | 150:1 166:6 | 75:16,20 78:5 |
| please 9:7 10:14 | 165:19,21 166:4 | 169:24 170:13 | 178:20 184:10 | 86:21 95:12 |
| 11:10 15:1 22:5 | 168:24 173:23 | 186:17,20 189:24 | possibly 21:20 | 121:23 159:16,20 |
| 23:6 33:13,15 | 174:25 175:8 | 190:6 192:20,22 | 43:23 197:5 | 183:4 |
| 39:22 40:17 45:25 | 179:17 182:21 | 194:7,9,17,24 | post-launch 181:7 | presented 116:4 |
| 47:3 50:16 54:9 | 183:2 184:11,14 | 195:12,16 197:22 | pot 80:25 81:6 | press 17:19 18:6 |
| 57:23 61:13,18 | 184:21 186:15 | 198:2 | 107:25 121:5 | 85:15 127:6 |
| 62:8 76:22 87:2 | 188:6 198:14 | portals 2:21,23,25 | potential 12:19 | 130:23 161:12 |
| 96:10 112:11 | pointing 167:12 | 10:23 11:9,11, 12 | 19:3,7,25 27:5 | pressure 106:7 |
| 118:22 121:17 | pointless 35:13 | 12:8,12,18 13:2,6 | 55:24 57:11,16,17 | 148:21 |
| 123:9 127:8 129:3 | points 4:18 8:24 | 13:10,15,20 14:1 | 59:16,17 122:19 | presumably 189:3 |
| 132:4 137:20 | 16:7 64:19 90:10 | 14:3,6,23 15:6,10 | 139:16 162:20 | pretty 16:14 25:20 |
| 140:7 145:2 | 99:5,9,13 102:20 | 15:12,15,18,25 | potentially 30:4,21 | 42:20 94:10 |
| 150:14 151:10 | 110:25 120:3 | 16:3,9 17:2,7,11 | 81:6 93:14 104:11 | 166:24 174:20 |
| 158:5 159:4 | 136:19 173:7 | 18:1,25 19:15 | 110:9 | 183:6 184:13 |
| 170:25 175:12 | policed 149:24 | 20:21 26:9,11 | Power 195:3 | prevent 131:4 |
| 179:2 185:20 | policy 52:13 116:2 | 29:8,9 33:4 42:3 | PR 81:1 | previous 6:6,15 |
| 188:22 190:15,18 | pool 23:9 94:15 | 54:7 56:18,24 | practice 127: | 49:2 132:2 179:11 |
| 194:23 | portal 2:20 3:17 | 57:1,6 58:12 59:4 | pre-injunction | previously 6:7 |
| pleased 21:24 | 11:4 13:16,23 | 60:4 63:17 64:10 | 159:9 | 79:12 |
| 178:14 | 14:13 16:17,17 | 64:14,15 65:1,5 | pre-launch 181:7 | price 11:18 41:12 |


| 41:22 42:14 51:4 | proceedings 9:11 | 77:3,6,22 78:9 | 155:1,4,14 194:5 | provision 162:4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 51:15,19,22,23 | 9:19 54:15 61:15 | 120:2 121:13 | 194:6,7 195:3,3,8 | 164:7,17 |
| 91:2,9,13 94:1,13 | 108:11 112:15,21 | promised 118:13 | 195:11,11,19,20 | provisional 104:21 |
| prices 10:18,23 | 115:10 | 118:17 | 197:23 | 105:1 |
| 11:3,7,11 71:20 | process 20:10 | promote 180:14 | PropertyGo 136:10 | provoke 163:6 |
| 96:24 97:3 | 28:21,23 36:4 | promoted 177:8 | 140:14 | public 136:2 |
| pricing 41:14,20 | 97:24 146:21 | promoting 75:14 | proportion 120:20 | publication 155:16 |
| 42:7 65:12,21 | 149:9,12 157:17 | 76:5,11 146:6 | proposal 120:7,23 | publication's |
| 73:14,16,19,24 | 160:1,10 162:9 | prone 122:23 123:2 | 134:9 168:20 | 155:18 |
| 97:15 | 170:5 181:24 | proof 153:7 | 171:13 173:17 | publicly 143:2 |
| primarily 178:6 | 182:5,5,7,22,24 | properly 7:4 73:3 | proposals 167:11 | pull 171:22 |
| primary 146:14 | 183:11 184:2,21 | 110:2 | propose 118:24 | punch 49:13 |
| Primelocation | 186:1,10,16 | properties 12:20 | 121:5 | 179:18 |
| 17:16,25 18:4 | 187:15,23 188:8 | 28:17,17 29:10 | proposed 28:3 | punches 48:12 49:8 |
| 63:16 | 191:2,11 199:8,9 | 34:20 35:1 39:1 | 173:1 | 77:5 |
| principally 60:4 | produce 13:21 | 39:13 46:18,19 | proposing 111:23 | purchase 57:12 |
| 87:13 | 109:13 | 58:8 63:15 83:13 | proposition 70:4,5 | purchaser 57:11 |
| principle 51:2,8 | produced 101:12 | 83:23,24 84:3,7 | 70:7,11 78:24 | purdah 105:11,24 |
| 52:4 82:24 90:13 | 109:17 114:14 | 90:21 92:9,25 | 98:9 165:20,24 | 111:10 |
| 110:8,15 | producer 101:10 | 126:24 127:25 | 166:6,9 169:7,22 | Purple 40:22,23 |
| print 12:1,4 92:2,2 | 102:16 | 130:16,24 131:18 | 170:7 174:18 | purpose 44:7 |
| 155:13,17 | producing 13:17 | 139:6,18 140:16 | 178:17 | 123:25 181:3 |
| printed 153:5 | 60:5 81:7 | 142:2,8 150:25 | prospective 28:6 | 182:4 |
| prior 103:1 162:14 | production 100:21 | 154:25 155:6,15 | 29:12,13 42:22 | purposes 7:23 |
| 166:23 167:9 | 100:23 101:8 | 155:17 161:14 | 181:13 | 50:11 123:4 192:2 |
| 168:4 | products 97:21 | 167:8 194:6,18 | provenance 54:23 | pursue 130:10 |
| prioritise 80:12 | professional 21:21 | 195:18,23 196:4,5 | 105:25 | pushed 60:12 79:20 |
| prioritised 80:9 | 37:3 | 197:20 198:3 | proverbial 107:25 | put 3:10 5:6 18:19 |
| pro-competitive | profile 134:14 | property 11:22 | provide 8:10 41:7 | 22:2 28:18 38:8 |
| 46:4,7 | 136:2,2,7 137:12 | 12:8 29:5 38:14 | 80:12 107:6 123:2 | 44:5 51:13 70:15 |
| probably 48:22 | 137:16 142:10 | 38:21 44:3,3,8,12 | 137:2,4 143:16 | 79:23 83:21 88:20 |
| 57:3 59:15 63:24 | 157:24 | 44:16 48:13 51:3 | 149:5 153:7 154:7 | 89:11 91:11,16 |
| 84:2 85:12,17 | profile-ish 141:22 | 51:10,20 56:17 | 158:17 163:20 | 92:8,9 99:19 |
| 90:12 97:21,23 | profit 77:15 118:20 | 57:11 58:20 70:1 | 170:12 | 101:18 103:17,18 |
| 121:21 122:9 | 118:20 119:19,21 | 70:2 72:4,10,19 | provided 11:8 | 105:5 111:23 |
| probative 104:12 | 120:12,17,20,25 | 72:23 80:8 81:23 | 69:18 71:9 99:22 | 112:3,7 116:16 |
| 107:13 | profitable 60:10 | 83:22 84:6,6,17 | 121:16 127:7 | 117:20 121:15 |
| problem 18:23 | profits 98:7 118:10 | 85:15 91:3,10,12 | 130:1 133:5 | 130:4 134:16 |
| 24:22 26:18 27:6 | progress 34:6 | 92:1,8,15 93:3,17 | 151:10 163:2 | 138:2 148:21 |
| 43:18 45:12 50:7 | 131:12 | 93:23 94:2,4 97:1 | 164:18 170:24 | 152:20 154:17 |
| 56:23 150:12,17 | progressed 130:13 | 127:21 140:13 | 197:12 | 156:6 158:1 161:8 |
| 169:15,18 173:4 | project 21:13 26:12 | 142:1 143:2 | provides 164:7 | 173:17 181:9,12 |
| problems 7:18 | 77:7 87:6 88:3 | 145:23 146:15 | providing 11:12 | 196:19 |
| procedure 164:16 | 119:3 165:19 | 150:10 151:2,15 | 13:23 41:7 90:8 | puts 129:20 |
| proceed 173:16 | projections 45:11 | 151:20 153:13 | 143:24 | putting 29:18 33:2 |


| 66:7 77:4 82:3 | 72:17 81:11 82:9 | 114:19 115:12 | 126:9 129:20,23 | redacted 7:4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 125:9 130:18 | 97:2 110:19 | 118:24 119:16 | 132:18,22 156:19 | 185:17 |
| 141:20 165:11,22 | 189:25 192:4 | 120:8 124:16,17 | 161:12 197:24 | redaction 6:22 7:1 |
|  | quo 44:6,10 | 129:6 138:8 140:7 | recall 4:7 11:14 | reduce 14:24 80:21 |
| $\frac{\mathbf{Q}}{\text { QC } 1: 17.19}$ | quotation 116:6,7 | 145:20 154:16 | 24:1 32:10 74:20 | reduced 41:12,22 |
| QC 1:17,19 | quote 115:22 161:3 | 156:11 180:16 | 74:22 75:1,18 | 42:3 43:3 79:25 |
| quality 60:5 | 175:24 | 185:19 | 76:6,9 78:6,13 | refamiliarise 138:9 |
| quantify $71: 12,14$ | quoting 22:1 | readily $71: 7$ | 95:12 123:6 128:6 | refer 15:18 20:5 |
| quarter 109:25 |  | reading 5:13 8:7 | 128:24 129:13,14 | 27:21 62:9 90:11 |
| question 3:10 4:19 | R | 15:5 35:10 109:13 | 129:15,16,18 | 93:6 95:5 101:9 |
| 25:13 45:4 51:7 | raise 6:20 8:8 30:3 | 192:4 | 131:6,8 133:5 | 107:15 116:11 |
| 59:3 60:8 66:7 | 40:1 41:5 99:5,24 | readings 100:9 | 163:9 | 130:22 176:19 |
| 67:13 69:6 70:15 | 102:6 104:2 141:2 | reads 50:17 160:2 | receive 54:5 147:24 | reference 22:13 |
| 73:22 81:13 84:15 | 188:8 | real 186:22 | 191:4 | 36:19,24 40:21 |
| 88:19,20 96:13 | raised 3:3 4:18 | realise 166:10 | received 5:19 47:19 | 67:17 116:10,13 |
| 100:1,21 101:7,13 | 6:24 30:1,23 31:5 | realised 30:4 | 49:8,25 102:25,25 | 116:19 121:18 |
| 105:8 108:12 | 40:25 103:21 | reality 96:15 | 105:21 147:25 | 185:25 |
| 111:1 113:5 132:5 | 198:24 | 166:21 | 183:24 | referenced 115:23 |
| 136:20 154:16,23 | raises 7:10,10,18 | really 5:10 15:12 | receiving 52:10 | referred 35:8 |
| 154:24 173:5 | 103:10 | 25:9 27:2 47:13 | 147:1,6,10,14,18 | 102:14,16 133:6 |
| 177:17 178:22 | rapid 94:10 106:2,3 | 54:1,22 56:21 | 147:20 184:5 | 135:13 156:14 |
| 188:20 196:10 | rapidly 48:1 79:16 | 60:4 64:14,15 | recipient 35:6 | 178:1,11 183:2 |
| 197:6,15 | 79:17 166:6 | 74:20 83:3 84:23 | 36:11 | 188:24 189:22 |
| questioned 31:3 | rate 42:25 | 86:20 89:2 92:14 | recognise 47:16,18 | referring 11:18 |
| questioning 106:21 | rates 71:9 | 97:21,23 102:6 | 51:8 65:16 80:19 | 20:6 28:2 102:11 |
| 156:7 | re-examination | 110:17 137:17 | recognised 30:17 | 127:21 137:15 |
| questions $4: 13,23$ | 4:12 5:2,7,17 | 149:16 158:22,25 | recommendation | 140:25 152:17 |
| 4:24 7:10,11,17 | 32:14 56:8 94:24 | 165:19 166:18 | 145:6 | 154:19 166:18 |
| 10:12 35:10,15 | 97:6 199:23 | 167:10,13 169:15 | recommending | 168:13 180:8 |
| 50:24 56:7,9 62:5 | re-examine 4:11 | 177:20 181:8 | 145:21 | refers 116:16 |
| 94:23 95:2,16 | re-read 124:12 | 183:9 193:18 | recorded 55:11 | 180:11 |
| 97:7 98:17 103:11 | reach 162:6 183:17 | 196:7 | 99:23 156:12 | refresh 22:6 39:21 |
| 104:3,4,7,8 | reached 48:16 | reason 22:16 25:2 | recording 99:16 | 124:20 140:10 |
| 110:20 127:23 | 186:3 187:3 188:7 | 30:25 73:4 79:1,2 | 100:7,11,16,23 | regard 8:17 45:4 |
| 136:12 138:2 | reaches $32: 7$ | 79:4,9,11 80:4 | 101:9 102:17 | 59:4 90:2 94:21 |
| 196:10 199:19,24 | read 7:14,20,24 8:3 | 91:1 107:10 | 109:7 198:18 | regarded 135:14 |
| quick 15:2 | 8:12,13,25 9:21 | 114:18 130:4,6 | recordings 100:2 | 150:13 |
| quicker 74:18 | 10:7 39:23,24 | 136:3 190:4 | 102:25 104:24 | regarding 5:22 8:2 |
| quickly 15:5 35:19 | 43:19 46:9 48:20 | 194:22 195:5 | 108:7,17,18 | 198:24 |
| 109:13 124:19 | 49:7 50:1 61:22 | reasonable 5:8 | recruited 176:15 | Regards 171:22 |
| 157:5 | 68:9 78:18 90:14 | 51:25 54:8 195:6 | recruitment 175:25 | region 20:24 34:7 |
| Quinn 103:2 | 90:16 96:10 99:1 | reasons 14:21 17:8 | 176:7 178:2,4 | 151:15 |
| quite 4:1 5:9 19:13 | 99:6,13 102:21 | 21:25 22:5,8,22 | 187:19,24 | regional 165:12 |
| 26:11 27:12 29:25 | 107:1,9 108:20 | 23:15 25:2 78:23 | rectify $143: 13$ | 170:21 177:1 |
| 56:20,22 64:22,25 | 109:16 112:23 | 79:7 110:8 113:21 | 156:24 | regionally 170:4 |


| regions 177:9 | 121:25 132:25 | 142:6 144:7 149:4 | resume 98:20,25 | 84:10,13 85:21,24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| regret 58:17 197:11 | 155:12 158:6 | 150:8,17,22 | 163:24 | 86:16 89:5 90:1,3 |
| regrettably 60:23 | 163:12 170:24 | 157:18 158:19 | retain 49:22 168:12 | 90:22,24 91:4,13 |
| 173:22 | 177:4 188:14 | 161:14,19 | retired 132:15 | 91:19 92:9,13 |
| regular 147:1,6,10 | remembered 28:5 | resource 186:24 | retract 134:23 | 93:25 94:18 95:10 |
| 147:20 155:21 | remind 137:20 | resources 178:21 | return 43:6 164:4 | 102:15 112:10 |
| related 100:20 | 158:4 | 183:7 187:11 | 184:6 | 116:10 117:2 |
| 101:7 118:20 | remotely 81:10 | 191:13 | revenues 77:23 | 118:4,8,9,12 |
| 120:16 150:9 | remove 88:13 | respect 4:22 28:13 | review 6:22 7:8 | 120:18,25 121:14 |
| relates 115:20 | removing 115:23 | 30:9 35:13 66:14 | revised 175:14 | 121:18 122:13,15 |
| 149:13 | repeat 11:10 148:6 | 69:1 152:14 187:1 | revisit 77:25 78:10 | 122:23 124:24 |
| relation 69:16 | 168:3 191:12 | 196:23 | 78:17 | 125:9 129:6,19 |
| 150:10,11 152:22 | rephrase 197:7 | respectfully 124:4 | reward 43:5 118:19 | 130:16 133:6,25 |
| 162:21 182:22 | replace 48:6 190:14 | respective 139:8 | rewarded 42:25 | 135:2 136:1 137:6 |
| 183:24 194:21 | replicate 83:14 | respond 5:24 | 43:9 | 137:22 138:17 |
| relationship 150:22 | replicated 84:4 | 131:20 132:3 | rid 50:5 69:23 | 141:13 142:14,16 |
| relative 176:3 | report 54:14 116:8 | 145:24 158:8 | 190:10,12 | 143:11 148:13 |
| relatively 102:3 | 116:9 196:20 | 172:19 184:15 | right $2: 17$ 3:22,23 | 149:1,11 150:17 |
| released 61:3 | reported 85:15 | 190:5 | 4:3,4 5:9 10:7 | 151:20 152:4,18 |
| relevance 8:24 | 159:11 | responded 163:25 | 11:2,6 12:4,22 | 154:13 159:16 |
| 128:15 | reporting 159:14 | responding 132:1 | 13:3,25,25 14:9 | 161:17,18,24,25 |
| relevant 23:13 | 159:19 177:10 | response 31:20 | 14:14,14 15:7,11 | 164:2,6 165:10 |
| 27:21 44:24 93:14 | reports 130:23 | 105:19 106:12 | 16:7 17:12,23 | 166:15 167:8 |
| 107:15 108:3,8,9 | representatives | 128:4 139:25 | 18:7 19:11,13 | 171:7 172:6,14 |
| 108:14,16 116:8,9 | 176:22 | 145:15 | 20:9 21:5,8,10,14 | 173:2,6,13 174:16 |
| 120:10 128:21 | reps 176:7,9 | responsibility | 24:20 28:10,13 | 176:4,11,19,24 |
| 131:2 135:11 | request 194:10 | 177:19 | 29:6,18 30:3,14 | 178:14,15 182:9 |
| 137:7 142:17 | 197:1 | responsible 175:20 | 32:3 34:4 35:19 | 182:11 185:24 |
| 146:12 160:15 | requesting 127:24 | 175:22 | 37:2,20 38:5,24 | 186:9 187:13,16 |
| 166:4 194:14 | required 12:20 | rest 46:21 81:2 | 39:5 42:12 44:10 | 188:13 190:21 |
| reliance 12:8 | 74:12 81:10 170:7 | 194:20 | 44:13 45:24 48:9 | 191:5 192:1 193:5 |
| relief 128:9, 12,23 | research 196:7 | restaurant 87:9 | 50:13 52:23,25 | 193:19,23 194:2 |
| 129:17,24 130:11 | resemblance 142:3 | restricted 14:10,18 | 53:14,16,20,25 | 194:15 197:4,13 |
| 131:11 135:5 | reserved 164:2 | 14:22 75:19,22 | 54:6 56:3 57:2 | 198:20 199:6 |
| reluctant 106:8 | Residential 157:7 | 193:4 | 61:5 62:14 63:18 | right-hand 3:9 9:14 |
| remain 77:21 | 157:12 | restricting 15:11 | 63:19 64:11 65:1 | 54:13 95:25 122:2 |
| 179:23 | Residential's | 26:13 | 65:18,21,25 66:8 | Rightmove 17:15 |
| remainder 139:5 | 157:13 | restriction 32:5 | 68:8,22,24 71:21 | 17:25 18:8,11,18 |
| remains 195:12 | residual 186:4 | 74:24 75:6,14 | 72:2,5,8,10,13,23 | 26:17 34:14 38:14 |
| remark 104:10 | resile 183:8 | 76:1,4,5,10 | 72:25 73:15 75:10 | 38:21 39:1,3,6,13 |
| remember 28:4 | resolution 164:23 | restrictive 193:24 | 76:3 78:15 80:11 | 43:25 44:2,9 45:3 |
| 43:2 50:1 63:21 | resolve 148:22 | 194:14,19 | 80:15 81:9,16,17 | 46:10,14 49:22 |
| 74:15 75:16 76:16 | 162:18 | restricts 14:5 | 81:23 82:7,12,15 | 52:22 53:7 55:1,7 |
| 76:17 85:10 95:16 | resolved 26:21 | result 125:5 | 82:18,24 83:7,9 | 56:1 58:21 59:14 |
| 95:17 113:21 | 106:23 111:13 | Results 116:4 | 83:21,22 84:5,5 | 59:16 63:22 64:1 |


| 64:6,20 68:14 | 177:11,18 | sales 28:18 69:19 | 129:22 138:7 | 12:14 15:19 16:20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 72:8 83:15,24 | rubric 103:4 | 98:1 176:22 177:1 | 139:11 145:4 | 21:11,13,24 22:2 |
| 84:8,18 86:15,16 | rule 2:20 3:17 4:6 | 178:8 187:20 | 148:1 159:20 | 26:8 27:14,21 |
| 86:18 87:22,23 | 14:4,5,12 15:9,11 | salespeople 177:7 | 169:16,17 171:8 | 28:22 31:12,18,23 |
| 88:6,22,25 89:4 | 16:21 17:1,17 | Salisbury 37:16 | 174:12 187:1,2 | 33:22,25 34:9,23 |
| 89:13 92:17,24 | 18:1,9 19:4,16,19 | 151:14 | scalable 169:25 | 35:15,23 36:3,12 |
| 93:15 94:7,17 | 22:13,20,23 23:7 | sat 24:17 60:15 | scale 186:23 191:13 | 36:23 38:11,15,22 |
| 96:9 97:12,16,19 | 23:16,17 24:3,8 | satisfactory 30:23 | 191:19,23 | 39:17 47:24 49:3 |
| 98:4 133:22 | 24:14,21 25:3,16 | 31:10 | scenario 122:5 | 49:8 50:11,25 |
| 138:21 139:17 | 25:22 26:4 44:7 | satisfied 7:2 | scenarios 120:2 | 53:23 54:25 55:3 |
| 150:4 151:18,21 | 44:22,24 46:12,16 | save 79:21 94:14 | scene 68:15 | 57:7 58:4,22 |
| 152:6 153:9 157:9 | 68:2 70:16 72:14 | 104:10 | schemes 197:11 | 60:17 62:9,22,24 |
| 166:24 167:14,22 | 74:18 75:21 76:1 | Savills 146:18,22 | scope 5:12 | 63:10 65:8 66:22 |
| 169:13 189:4 | 77:24,25 78:9,11 | 147:25 148:2,5,13 | Scotland 177:20 | 69:9 72:20 74:5 |
| 194:25 | 78:17 79:7,9,13 | 150:10 151:2,5,15 | search 140:13 | 75:13 76:9 77:4 |
| Rightmove's 98:6 | 85:5 105:10 117:3 | 151:20 152:1,3,12 | 142:1 | 77:11 78:2,23 |
| rigorous 197:18 | 134:2,20 135:10 | 155:21 157:19 | searches 11:22 | 79:5 80:7 81:10 |
| ring 58:14 | 139:23 141:5,23 | Savills's 152:4 | second 7:7 23:24 | 83:16 84:25 86:24 |
| ringing 58:3 | 142:12,13 144:1 | saw 20:2 21:17 | 34:7 36:23 38:11 | 87:15 89:18,24 |
| Ripon 157:9 | 147:11,16 148:17 | 30:21 66:16 | 43:22 44:20 53:10 | 93:4 95:24,24 |
| rise 106:11,17 | 149:7,8,16,17 | 123:12 130:6 | 53:11 71:6 72:18 | 96:1,11,17 107:2 |
| 110:7,25 125:23 | 152:14 156:22 | 150:6 158:13 | 78:24 80:4 87:18 | 109:9 110:5,24 |
| 193:9 | 164:15 168:13 | 175:2 | 88:1 100:20 | 112:4 117:23,24 |
| rising 120:13 | 179:24 192:15,18 | saying 13:3,7,18 | 106:19 113:5,14 | 119:1,5,7,13,20 |
| risk 12:11 40:12 | 193:14,25 194:4 | 19:13 30:10 35:21 | 114:17 115:5,25 | 120:2,4,6 121:4 |
| 42:25 43:6,9 | 194:20 196:11 | 45:8 51:11,12 | 119:6 120:6 | 122:2 125:3,14,18 |
| 125:18 172:7,12 | 197:3,18,20 | 64:3 69:15,20 | 125:22 128:13 | 125:25 126:7 |
| 175:9 190:23 | rules 111:19 184:4 | 72:5,10,13 74:22 | 131:22 132:14 | 127:13 128:1,16 |
| 191:1,7 | ruling 105:3 | 78:6 81:20 86:25 | 143:16 175:19,19 | 128:17 129:10,21 |
| risks 42:22 125:23 | rumblings 85:18 | 87:16 88:7 90:1 | 179:18 181:20 | 130:4 131:6,14 |
| 171:25 193:13 | rumours 33:3 | 98:13 117:3 | 184:7 | 135:2,15 137:17 |
| risky 42:20,21 | run 43:13 73:1,1,2 | 121:14 126:9 | Secondly 79:2 80:5 | 138:5 139:5,16 |
| 172:9 | 177:9 182:23 | 135:7 139:20 | 99:21 | 140:6 143:1 |
| RM 34:21 35:1 | run-up 131:20 | 144:19 149:19,22 | secretary 37:3 | 144:11,13,13,16 |
| 140:17 | 178:4 | 149:24 154:5,6 | section 17:8 119:10 | 144:17,23 145:2 |
| rolling 21:2 | running 43:15 | 156:12 174:6 | 129:10 132:1 | 145:25 148:4 |
| room 24:17 166:11 | runs 149:25 | 176:20,24 178:14 | sections 107:7 | 151:11 152:1,23 |
| roughly 98:10 | rural 47:6 | 180:22 183:13 | sector 31:6 63:11 | 153:7,12 156:3 |
| 150:19 | rush 127:2 | 185:3,24 193:20 | 64:23 165:16 | 157:5,11,14 159:5 |
| round 55:25 75:20 | rushed 162:10 | 193:23 | sectors 196:2 | 165:17,22 169:21 |
| 83:19,19 167:11 | rushing 126:22 | says $3: 1531: 23$ | security 169:9,10 | 170:25 174:12,18 |
| 178:18 |  | 34:13 48:5 51:1,2 | 170:16,19 172:13 | 175:10,10 176:23 |
| route 110:18 176:1 | S | 62:23 68:23 77:5 | 182:9 191:17 | 179:8,12,13,18 |
| routes 91:23 | sadly 121:7 | 94:14 108:4,14 | see 2:14,15 3:10 4:4 | 180:1 182:18 |
| RSM 176:24 | sale 189:23 | 109:2 112:2 | 4:17 9:14 10:16 | 184:8 185:4,11 |


| 186:2,8,17,18,22 | 41:9 43:22,24 | severed 117:4,8,12 | 65:22 66:16,21 | 94:19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 187:2,25 190:18 | 63:12,20 64:8 | severely 126:3,5 | 67:4,13,16 68:20 | sir 2:4,4 6:11 7:7 |
| seeing 6:8 19:21 | 65:17 67:25 68:7 | share 32:1,7 54:25 | 79:9 114:3 134:4 | 17:3 19:24 31:9 |
| 141:22 147:12 | 71:6 72:18 77:20 | 81:12 119:19,22 | 174:16 175:3 | 35:14 36:3,13 |
| 170:9 | 78:25 79:1,3 | 121:5 | 176:11 186:18 | 39:25 40:17 42:24 |
| seek 130:10 | 84:25 87:18,19 | sharing 198:25 | 192:19,19 | 49:24 56:14 61:1 |
| seekers 44:3 | 96:7,15 102:24 | 199:7 | signature 9:15,16 | 61:9 98:18 102:7 |
| seeking 101:20 | 120:6,19 126:2 | shave 110:15 | 61:18,19 112:18 | 102:20 103:21 |
| 123:6 129:24 | 146:25 175:19 | shed 69:22 | 113:10,17,18 | 104:10 105:4,19 |
| 164:5 | 179:21 189:1 | sheep 166:12 | 114:6,12,12 115:7 | 106:10 107:5,16 |
| seen 8:22 17:2,7 | sentences 39:22,23 | sheet 107:7 153:11 | signature's 114:5 | 111:18 112:5 |
| 18:25 19:5 26:4 | 88:1 96:7 124:1 | Shirazian 36:25 | signatures 34:3 | 114:9 116:13 |
| 37:23 39:6,13 | separate 100:13 | shock 47:10 | signed 20:11 25:15 | 118:2 127:17 |
| 40:16 54:6,10 | 156:4 168:11 | shopping 99:8 | 32:4 59:13 67:19 | 136:11 138:4 |
| 67:19 93:15 100:4 | separated 167:2 | 102:3 105:14 | 71:1 82:12 85:11 | 142:2 150:18 |
| 111:25 112:1 | separating 168:15 | short 41:23 42:10 | 114:3,9,10 135:17 | 155:25 163:18 |
| 124:15 142:17,22 | September 119:4 | 61:7 66:9,20 | 138:22 139:4 | 165:4 189:10 |
| 149:2 150:12 | 121:25 160:25 | 101:24 102:4 | 171:15 180:10 | 192:5 195:24 |
| 171:10 | 162:13 | 110:19 111:5 | 184:5,9 188:7 | 196:3,9 |
| select 194:5,8 | series 33:22 60:15 | 131:1 144:19 | 191:14 193:10 | sit 45:20,20 109:21 |
| self 8:2 | 99:7 163:9,10 | 164:24 165:8 | significant 13:24 | 110:21 |
| sell 51:3 81:22 | serious 125:24 | shortly 184:4 | 14:3 20:4 120:15 | site 143:2 |
| 90:21 91:3,12 | 126:23 131:19 | shots 103:14 | 120:16 122:8,9 | sites 44:13 |
| 93:2,12,17,20 | 168:5 | show 10:21 19:1 | 173:20 189:21 | sitting 91:21 |
| 94:9,12 97:20 | service 41:24 55:18 | 47:13 87:2,8,11 | significantly 45:14 | situation 70:1 |
| 98:1 143:2 | 80:8 84:19 91:17 | 95:21 179:2 185:9 | signing 16:16 21:12 | 105:23 134:14 |
| seller 94:11 | 91:18 92:4 93:5 | showed 95:19 | 23:16,18 25:3 | 136:9 150:8 151:2 |
| sellers 60:20 | services 11:8,13 | 152:19 184:12 | 45:1 82:14 85:4 | 155:20 162:20 |
| selling 28:20 29:5 | 59:25 98:8 | 186:11,11 | 85:10 186:13,14 | 166:23 167:9 |
| 29:15 51:10 94:9 | set 14:12 31:2 | showing 19:7 37:11 | 186:15 192:12,13 | 171:16 180:18 |
| 98:7,12 | 44:25 53:5 57:4 | 154:8 | silver 173:2 174:1 | 194:17 195:1 |
| sells 28:12 | 78:23 99:11 | shown 55:19 188:3 | similar 4:15 125:6 | 198:2 |
| send 184:2,15 | 115:25 116:1 | 188:5 | 157:4 | situations 132:7 |
| senior 144:22 | 132:22 169:22 | shows 151:17 | Similarly 132:7 | 179:22 |
| 177:11 | 183:18 184:6 | sic 154:21 | Simon 36:7,16 | six 52:7 111:24 |
| sense 17:1 25:25 | 198:3 | side 3:9 57:15 | 37:19 38:4 | sixth 99:2 114:10 |
| 41:24 104:6 167:1 | sets 6:17 122:17 | 100:3,22 102:2 | simple 169:7 | size 34:12 136:15 |
| sensible 111:9 | setting 165:12 | 110:13 122:2 | simply 2:19,21 5:13 | sized 70:9 |
| 144:21 | 194:11 | 130:12 153:11 | 44:5 64:18 83:14 | slide 175:17 178:1 |
| sensitive 119:17 | settled 3:21 160:14 | 196:20 197:6,8,14 | 91:11 101:17 | slightest $82: 11$ |
| sent 27:23 35:8,11 | settlement 162:6 | sides 110:19 | 103:16 108:12 | slightly 52:16 69:25 |
| 47:14 141:15 | seven 84:24 | sidestep 148:17 | 115:23 116:8 | 83:1 89:6 106:7 |
| sentence 12:9,22 | seventh 111:24 | sign 15:25 16:12 | 136:15 161:24 | 132:19 |
| 16:25 17:4,6 | 115:9 | 20:11,16,25 22:17 | 169:20 183:12 | slipped 146:19 |
| 34:25 39:19,24 | severe 125:13 | 22:23 43:11 65:4 | single 84:17,21 | slowly 75:25 |


| small 10:2,3,5 | sounds 8:13 | 116:22 117:2,3 | stampede 98:11,11 | 158:6,9 190:16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25:20 64:10 70:8 | source 29:19 30:5 | 118:5 119:1 121:9 | stand 30:12 45:21 | 197:2 |
| 79:14,17 86:9 | south 86:11 133:18 | 121:12,20 122:22 | 118:8 122:18 | statements 111:25 |
| 146:16 149:14 | 198:8 | 124:11 134:18,22 | 138:4 | 113:6 114:18,20 |
| smaller 18:1 | southeast 170:9 | 136:14,18 138:7 | standing 36:20 | 114:23 115:1 |
| 174:15 | southwest 46:7 | 145:13 147:14 | start 16:21 40:1 | 196:19 |
| SMITH 1:8 | space 15:15 41:5 | 150:16 151:9 | 58:3,23 59:24 | status 44:6,10 |
| social 81:2 91:25 | span 177:6 | 153:25 154:4,15 | 77:3 91:23 97:3 | 101:20 |
| software 53:5 | spare 7:8 | 156:6,17 161:24 | 110:13 112:12 | stay 33:1 198:20 |
| sold 94:3,12 195:12 | speak 57:8 111:2 | 162:10 165:10 | 141:1 159:4 | stayed 88:16 98:3 |
| sole 132:18 | 160:22 198:15 | 168:15 172:6 | 181:19 | staying 89:1 138:21 |
| solicitor 129:2 | speakers 100:9,16 | 173:23 174:12,25 | start-up 191:25 | steadily 10:18 11:3 |
| solicitors 5:20 6:3,8 | speaking 99:24 | 176:20 178:13,22 | started 64:1 66:1 | 11:3 189:8 |
| 127:18 128:4 | specific 127:25 | 180:16 181:22 | 75:25 177:18 | steal 81:5 |
| 158:8 | 131:13 | 185:1,24 187:1,22 | starting 41:4 | steering 87:14,16 |
| somebody 41:23 | specifically $24: 9$ | 188:20 190:13 | starts 31:18 47:15 | 88:3 |
| 42:7 44:17 158:23 | 41:15 130:22 | 193:21 194:23 | 113:6,16 135:16 | step 131:1 136:14 |
| 187:5 | speedy 133:23 | 196:13,18 197:5 | state 24:10 124:2 | 136:14 164:3 |
| someone's 52:10 | 144:2 161:9 | 197:15 198:4,10 | 185:15 | 165:25 166:1 |
| soon 5:24 105:10 | spend 11:25 15:5,7 | 199:25,25 | stated 27:24 | steps 156:24 163:3 |
| 107:5 148:22 | 15:10 79:18,25 | Springett's 31:18 | statement 7:9,10,13 | 163:6 180:25 |
| 150:1 155:4 | 97:25 | 78:20 | 7:14,17,20,24 8:4 | stick 85:12 |
| sooner 52:12 | spending 80:20,22 | squarely 4:5 | 9:10,18,21,24 | stock 44:3 48:13 |
| sorry 3:13 11:10,14 | 81:6,15 97:22 | Stag's 39:11 | 10:15 21:19 32:21 | 141:15 |
| 15:1,2,12 17:3 | spent 109:24 | stage 7:12,15 26:22 | 38:8,11 42:1 46:1 | stop 7:21 152:21 |
| 18:14 19:5,11 | 170:11 | 31:6 52:18 77:8 | 50:9 61:14,20,22 | 173:1,25 |
| 23:1 25:13,14,18 | spiral 143:5 | 103:24 120:23 | 62:8 63:9 69:2 | stopped 70:24 |
| 27:16 28:22 32:9 | spliced 100:2 | 127:19 128:9 | 71:4 74:4 76:19 | 154:11 |
| 32:16 33:14 34:10 | split 81:3 197:22 | 149:5 168:24 | 76:21,22 78:18,20 | stopping 174:6 |
| 43:17 57:25 63:5 | spoken 160:24 | 170:10 174:23 | 78:22 83:12 86:25 | story 130:15 |
| 68:9 76:3,14 | spot 47:6 | 175:12 185:18 | 88:8,10 89:18 | 168:23 |
| 112:5 121:17 | spotted 36:3,7 | 186:23 187:19 | 95:1 97:8 99:2,6 | strange 35:17 |
| 126:17 136:11 | spread 52:6,7,12 | 189:22 | 99:14 102:5 103:9 | strategy 23:8 35:20 |
| 137:24 145:12,13 | Springett 19:2,18 | stages 149:9 185:16 | 104:2 106:6 108:4 | 92:22 93:1 122:4 |
| 154:2,14 156:1 | 27:24 31:19 33:5 | Staggs 10:7 | 112:14,20,23,25 | stream 176:15 |
| 159:24 193:18,20 | 48:20 74:6,17,23 | Stags 10:6,8,18 | 113:14,20,24,25 | streams 93:24 |
| 197:5 199:9 | 76:10,21 78:4,16 | 12:2 15:21,23 | 114:4,10,15,17 | 109:6 |
| sort 16:24 27:1 | 87:13 88:2,17 | 16:2 24:2,11 26:5 | 115:5,10,12 | street 81:9 |
| 42:17 55:4 56:18 | 95:6,13 98:18 | 28:12 32:24 36:1 | 116:22 123:10,12 | stress 99:19 |
| 56:20 58:13 60:9 | 99:3,20 101:19 | 36:21 37:5,20 | 123:23,25 124:7 | strictly 183:6 |
| 94:20 98:14 | 103:17 104:20 | 44:21 52:4,21 | 126:21 127:3,15 | strong 45:9 169:13 |
| 100:17 | 105:16,23 106:21 | 53:4,5,12 56:4 | 129:1,5,8,19 | 178:15 179:23 |
| sorts 141:19 | 110:2,10 111:10 | 57:24 | 131:17,20,22 | 180:5,19,25 |
| sought 124:5 | 111:20,21,24 | Stags' 26:6 | 133:16 141:21 | 181:19 |
| 128:10 | 112:3,11,13 115:6 | stake 117:16 | 143:16 148:25 | strongest 170:20 |


| strongly 183:22 | 118:16,18,19 | 31:24 33:11,12 | T 1:1 | 63:9 65:3 72:4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| struck 102:21 | 121:1 | 47:11 75:22 81:4 | T/A 1:14 | 83:12 97:9 102:17 |
| struggling 71:18,25 | successfully $28: 1$ | 86:13 92:18 93:13 | tab 9:7 10:15 61:13 | 120:1,11 125:16 |
| Struts 148:16 | 30:19 45:5,17 | 94:4 96:14 107:2 | 76:18,19 78:21 | 126:2 178:9 |
| Strutt 135:13,18,23 | 90:3 | 109:14 111:15,16 | 95:1 112:12,13 | 198:21 |
| 136:5,15,21 | successors 60:22,23 | 111:18,18 113:9 | 113:6,12,16,22 | talked 42:1 70:9 |
| 138:15 139:3,10 | such-and-such | 113:21 114:7,8 | 116:18 123:11 | 136:1 |
| 139:14 140:14,21 | 120:12 | 126:19 144:20 | 127:8 128:8,8 | talking 10:17 11:21 |
| 142:3,6 144:6 | sued 164:17 | 153:23 154:5 | 129:3 131:24 | 17:11,20 25:20 |
| 145:21 146:20 | suffer 125:1,2 | 160:11 161:6 | 151:9,21 152:7 | 28:22 29:1,2 |
| 148:21 150:11,13 | sufficient $21: 1,7$ | 163:15 164:25 | 153:2,2 154:3 | 50:13 52:19 58:6 |
| 150:21 151:3 | 77:19 169:20 | 182:3 184:22 | 156:22 157:4,5 | 58:23 63:10 64:12 |
| 152:22 153:3,8,12 | 182:6,7 | surplus 122:5 | 190:15 | 67:25 68:11,12 |
| 153:16 154:19 | sufficiently 146:9 | surprise 70:5 75:11 | tabs 114:19,23 | 70:8,10 74:5 76:4 |
| 155:21 156:21 | suggest 4:22 76:9 | 102:2 | take 15:4 24:15 | 80:20 83:23 88:10 |
| stuff 58:9,9,10,11 | 81:24 82:2 110:1 | surprised 75:9 99:7 | 32:15 33:13 40:12 | 88:23 89:7,7 94:2 |
| 58:18 97:23 | suggested 8:11 | Surrey 95:14 | 44:16 46:18,19,22 | 94:9 98:4,15 |
| 103:17 108:13 | 107:18 | suspect 7:15 60:18 | 49:6 75:24 84:5 | 108:22 109:1,5 |
| stylised 122:4 | suggesting 8:16 | 99:7 | 93:16 99:25 101:2 | 119:10 135:3 |
| subject 46:11,15 | 101:11 103:8 | sustain 73:17 | 101:19 102:12 | 148:8 151:2 |
| 105:10 116:21 | 126:15,16 | sustainable 60:10 | 104:23 105:7,17 | 165:15 169:20 |
| 156:9 162:23 | suggestion 131:2 | Sutton 171:4 | 105:25 106:10,12 | 180:17 181:4 |
| 163:11 | 196:21 | sworn 61:10 199:20 | 106:16 111:1,7 | 183:7 187:20 |
| submission 184:19 | suit 141:17,23 | Symons 9:3,4,6,13 | 112:11 116:6 | 192:11 |
| submissions 99:11 | 173:3 174:1 | 10:11,14 12:22 | 118:21 119:6 | talks 35:20,20 |
| 101:25 | suitable 7:12 8:9 | 13:13 15:22 16:2 | 121:12 123:9 | 103:1,2 |
| subscribed 155:9 | suits 123:3 | 16:8,15 19:13 | 124:10 130:7 | tea 107:25 |
| subscription 40:2 | sum 118:12,17 | 20:22 22:21 23:10 | 136:12,14 139:25 | team 6:7 69:19 |
| 41:6 195:5 | 122:8,9 | 23:14 24:25 25:9 | 144:17,21 150:15 | 104:7,8 105:21 |
| subsequent 172:3 | summarises 123:24 | 25:22 27:18 28:13 | 153:2 154:8 157:5 | 109:2 111:12,16 |
| subsequently $28: 5$ | summary $87: 18$ | 29:6 30:9,24 | 160:12 164:2,6,10 | 117:9 119:11,22 |
| subset 4:7 39:12 | 96:6 175:16 178:1 | 31:19 33:7,16 | 164:24 170:1 | 120:24 198:19,20 |
| substantive 128:13 | 183:19 | 34:17 41:14 42:13 | 171:13 172:1 | technical 132:16 |
| subtract 9:25 61:25 | sums 171:23 | 45:4,25 46:10 | 175:12 180:24 | technique 42:6 |
| 113:1 114:24 | Sunday 108:6 | 47:3 48:4 49:6 | 182:21 | telephone 91:24 |
| 115:15 | support 124:7 | 50:8 52:16 54:9 | taken 3:20 4:12 | telephones 29:5 |
| succeed 22:19 23:9 | 168:19 169:20 | 56:6,10 58:24 | 5:18 8:25 11:22 | tell 6:5 10:5 48:20 |
| 24:4 25:5 110:9 | 182:6,14,15 191:3 | 59:2 60:7 61:2 | 42:12 95:8,9 | 54:11 56:20 74:17 |
| succeeded 122:16 | supported 127:15 | 65:11 90:13 | 139:13 154:12 | 75:13 76:10 78:4 |
| succeeding 20:21 | suppose 59:2 80:17 | 155:14 181:23 | 160:11 164:3 | 93:1 115:7,19 |
| 20:23 | 85:10,21 | 182:3 199:16 | 184:23 186:16 | 117:9 126:12 |
| succeeds 118:9 | supposed 2:17 42:9 | system 155:5,7 | takes 93:19 102:24 | 143:19,21,22 |
| success 119:8,11 | 53:2,19 128:21 | systematic 19:22 | talk 12:8 16:21 | 144:4 148:23 |
| 121:14 | supposedly 148:16 |  | 21:19 41:10 47:6 | 149:3 150:19 |
| successful 118:14 | sure 5:11 13:13 |  | 57:22 58:11 60:21 | 158:14 159:2 |


| 173:15 | theirs 174:21 | 146:12 147:12 | 188:6 | today 5:23,25 7:13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| telling 60:1 127:3 | theme 46:5 | 149:4 150:10 | thresholds 186:3 | 45:20 105:6 |
| 130:15 | thick 137:22 | 155:12,14 156:18 | 187:2 | 106:11,22 107:5 |
| tells 103:20 | thing 4:2 16:24 | 158:10 165:14 | throwing 18:5 | 109:25 150:4 |
| tempt 13:18 | 29:3,4 41:19 54:9 | 166:4,16,18,21,23 | tiers 149:19 | told 6:14,15 74:10 |
| tempted 16:16 | 58:15 99:19 | 167:3,9,20,20 | time 7:8 8:9,23 | 75:18,21,22 133:3 |
| tempting 66:3 | 100:17 140:7 | 168:3,5,11 171:6 | 10:22 11:2,6,11 | 133:10 144:9 |
| ten 60:9 65:20 66:1 | 142:5 149:14 | 173:7 176:19 | 11:20 16:8,9,12 | 153:25 162:17 |
| 109:22,25 156:4,8 | 153:3 163:1,25 | 177:5,24 178:3 | 16:12,17,17 17:15 | 184:4,7 |
| 169:14 171:21 | 174:25 | 180:7,11 182:21 | 21:9 24:5,8 27:12 | tomorrow 99:10 |
| term 41:13 56:11 | things 8:17 28:19 | 184:6,16 185:24 | 27:13 31:1 37:22 | 104:5,17 109:11 |
| 65:14 | 28:20 29:11 43:12 | 188:3 189:21,22 | 37:22 41:23 42:2 | 109:21 111:13 |
| terms 11:19 57:18 | 89:10 106:2 | 191:12,21 193:7 | 42:2 52:12 60:9 | 188:12 196:16 |
| 68:3 77:22 94:20 | 124:21 129:9 | 196:15 197:24,24 | 61:4 64:5,10,12 | 198:10 199:12 |
| 96:12 132:9 151:1 | 150:20 159:11 | 198:17,25 199:7 | 64:19 65:1,7,24 | tool 25:23 73:16 |
| 165:11 192:14 | 162:2 172:2 183:6 | thinking 104:21 | 66:10,20,22 67:10 | tools 57:19 |
| 196:3 | 187:7 | 180:14 | 68:10,25 69:8 | top 31:15,21 38:17 |
| territory 195:8 | think 2:8 6:11,20 | third 3:2,4 13:16 | 71:7,24 77:6,9,25 | 50:20 51:1 55:7 |
| test 108:10 | 8:25 9:2 15:13 | 15:13 16:17 43:23 | 82:15 85:1,3,4,7 | 95:25 105:16 |
| text 34:12 | 17:23 18:3 19:20 | 44:5,20 47:21,23 | 85:10 86:22,24 | 110:3 119:7 |
| thank 6:11 7:6 | 21:6,11 22:24 | 48:23 63:12 72:6 | 88:12 90:16,17 | 137:18,21 138:7 |
| 10:11 11:17,20 | 25:5,18,19 27:1 | 76:4 81:7 102:14 | 92:3 93:18,20 | 145:10,13,25 |
| 14:4,21 15:22 | 36:14 44:11 45:12 | 113:5 132:15 | 95:9,15 97:12 | topic 156:2,3,5 |
| 18:7 21:19 22:11 | 45:16 46:6 49:2 | 181:20 184:17 | 102:4 109:24 | 159:4 170:15 |
| 27:16,17 32:20 | 49:11,25 51:10 | thirdly 100:20 | 110:12 118:18 | 196:16 197:15 |
| 38:7 39:16,25 | 52:8 53:1 54:23 | 106:25 | 121:16 122:10 | total 54:25 186:4 |
| 44:18 50:6,6 | 57:3,8,9,15 59:15 | thought 2:14 19:14 | 129:6 130:5,19 | town 87:10 |
| 52:16 56:6 58:24 | 59:21 60:9,12,20 | 20:16 75:3 87:1 | 134:20 135:3,16 | tracking 170:3 |
| 60:24 61:2 63:3,8 | 62:1 66:11 67:10 | 130:14,17 135:16 | 135:19 137:7 | traction 15:16 |
| 64:3 67:7 68:18 | 68:10 69:25 70:4 | 141:4 150:16,17 | 140:19 152:25 | 44:14 169:22 |
| 71:3 74:4 79:23 | 71:22 75:8 78:19 | 154:12 182:17 | 153:1,13,16 | trade 93:8 |
| 80:3,19 89:16 | 84:14,17,20 85:17 | 190:23 | 157:12 158:3,19 | trading 30:13 |
| 94:22 97:5 98:16 | 85:25 86:5 88:2 | thousand 178:6 | 160:18 162:17,19 | 45:18,21 90:5 |
| 98:17 110:22 | 88:25 89:3,14,14 | 183:17,22 | 170:3,11 173:3 | 132:14 |
| 111:7 116:20,25 | 90:1 92:8 93:10 | threat 28:9 125:13 | 174:1 175:10,20 | traditional 5:7 28:9 |
| 122:13,15,22 | 94:19,19 95:11 | 147:13 189:21 | 175:23 178:3,21 | 28:14 170:8 |
| 142:25 156:1 | 96:6 97:19,23 | three 13:21 14:16 | 179:7 181:17 | trail 149:25 152:19 |
| 167:3 170:15,23 | 99:4 102:15 | 14:24 15:5 34:21 | 188:3,5 190:14 | trains 170:11 |
| 176:14,17 178:13 | 104:19,21 106:14 | 35:2 52:7,11 53:7 | 192:13 196:9 | transcribed 105:22 |
| 179:13 185:1,12 | 110:17 112:8 | 78:23 107:17 | time-specific 68:18 | transcript 3:4,6 |
| 190:9 192:15 | 116:9 121:18 | 156:15 177:9 | times 16:2 52:11 | 5:15,16 8:22 |
| 193:7,22 196:17 | 122:21 135:11 | 183:6 189:6,15 | 56:14 121:22 | 40:16,22 50:10 |
| 198:4,13 | 136:1,9,14 137:15 | three/four 43:24 | timing 101:8 | 100:12,16 104:16 |
| thanks 62:24 140:4 | 138:19 140:25 | threshold 32:1,7 | tiny 94:15 | 105:22 107:17,21 |
| 144:20 | 141:10 144:5 | 183:18 187:9 | tipping 48:15 | 109:3,7 156:11,16 |


| transcripts 7:15,22 | 91:5,8,11 97:25 | type 2:15 11:8 13:6 | 77:6 | utterly 16:4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7:25 8:7,11,18 | 169:12 177:25 | 47:16,18 58:14 | Underwood 33:16 |  |
| 50:15 100:4,5 | 178:22 180:24 | 82:6119:13 | 33:18 37:15 | V |
| 105:6 107:1 108:2 | Tuesday 52:21 | types 63:7 79:25 | Undoubtedly | valuable 59:20,21 |
| 108:5,20 111:12 | 55:20 | typical 178:8 | 171:19 | valuation 58:13 |
| transmit 155:6 | turn 3:21 4:2 9:7 | typically 16:11 | unfamiliar 124:11 | value 26:8 28:17 |
| trend 12:4 | 9:13 12:7 23:23 | 177:9 | unfortunately | 59:11,25 60:2 |
| trial 2:5 5:18 112:2 | 27:20 31:11 33:15 | typo 10:2,3,5 | 84:16 | 67:8,14,16,17 |
| 113:25 | 46:2 47:21 61:13 |  | unilateral 172:14 | 68:4,21 69:5,11 |
| Tribunal 1:1,3 2:9 | 61:17 67:22 95:22 | U | unilaterally $172: 8$ | 69:18 70:17,18,25 |
| 3:19 5:3,5 7:12,16 | 112:12,17 114:2 | UK 140:16 142:1 | unique 39:1,3,4,9 | 71:18 72:1 81:7 |
| 7:19,21,23 8:23 | 114:11 115:5 | 146:15 157:21 | 56:21 83:13,22 | 100:12 109:8 |
| 56:9 97:7 98:19 | 118:22 121:16 | 170:14 195:4 | 84:2,6,7,9,15 | variety 154:25 |
| 99:12 102:3 | 128:19 129:3 | Ultimately 126:5 | unlawfully 99:16 | various 21:22 |
| 103:23 115:19 | 130:7 134:25 | umbrellas 33:25 | 99:17 | 33:23 62:18 87:7 |
| 124:13 127:18 | 151:21 153:11 | 34:2 | unreasonable | 90:25 120:2 |
| 154:12 164:25 | 170:25 | unanimous 21:22 | 141:10 | 124:22 127:23 |
| 176:17 182:23 | turns 8:19 | unanticipated | unsuitable 60:6,6 | 129:20 132:13 |
| 185:14,21 196:14 | Twenty-eight | 110:3 | unwinding 134:12 | 159:11 185:16 |
| 199:19,24 | 113:11 | unclarities 100:8 | update 34:5 47:17 | vary 121:13 |
| Tribunal's 105:14 | twice 4:18 | undermine 125:17 | updates 47:19 | vast 132:21 133:3 |
| tried 17:11 19:15 | Twigg 121:24 | undermines 131:2 | uphold 143:10 | vastly 55:7 |
| 20:3 81:20 178:18 | Twitter 91:25 | understand 8:1 | uploaded 155:15 | vendor 12:19 51:6 |
| trigger 32:1 188:6 | two 2:7 6:1 10:7 | 23:10 25:5 43:14 | uploading 155:22 | 51:22 57:16,17 |
| trouble 106:13 | 13:14,20 14:14,23 | 48:10,11 51:7 | uploads 151:4 | 59:21 60:2,5 |
| true 27:4 32:24 | 15:7,11,12,16 | 52:24 64:4 95:8 | upmarket 146:17 | 90:22 91:14 93:24 |
| 82:8 84:14 162:13 | 16:3,7,9,11 26:11 | 103:19 104:14 | upped 45:13 | 94:14,19 195:15 |
| 164:20,21 170:6 | 26:15 29:11 35:25 | 107:17 148:8 | ups 43:11 | vendors 51:19 |
| 179:1 181:16 | 36:5 37:1 44:13 | 183:15 195:10,14 | upwards 98:11,12 | 59:16 |
| 191:12 | 44:23 45:13,21,24 | 195:16 | urban 47:7 | vendors's 59:17 |
| truly 32:11 | 46:20 48:12 49:8 | understanding | urgent 123:6,20 | venture 40:13 |
| truth 24:25 28:6 | 52:18 53:22 62:14 | 103:5 104:23 | 124:8 126:10 | 42:21 77:7 117:21 |
| 29:12 46:20 69:9 | 63:8,17 77:5 | 150:21 195:24 | 130:11 | 117:23 118:4,9,14 |
| 103:19 158:22 | 79:14 81:11 82:21 | 196:6 | usage 195:6 | 118:18,19 169:15 |
| 197:2 | 87:20 90:5,7,10 | understood 24:7 | use 2:5 13:19 21:8 | 182:8,13 |
| try 13:18 17:7 | 96:24 97:17 102:6 | 27:13 47:14 48:8 | 21:25 41:24 42:3 | verify 196:7 |
| 18:25 49:5 51:19 | 102:20 107:3 | 103:4 137:11 | 44:11 54:15 56:12 | versa 39:15,16 |
| 59:22 90:20 98:1 | 109:6 132:22 | 152:20 175:10 | 59:6 65:24 73:23 | version 114:2,3 |
| 106:12 156:9 | 133:11 140:1 | undertaking | 91:23 92:2 104:13 | 193:24 196:11 |
| 171:14 176:11 | 146:5 150:7 | 129:11,17 133:21 | 107:24 169:8 | ersions 195:1 |
| 182:16 | 153:21,23,23 | 138:6 | 176:25 181:10 | ability 125:12 |
| trying 15:15,15 | 154:20 156:12,13 | undertakings | 191:9 | viable 126:4 182:8 |
| 24:17 29:17 31:2 | 156:14 189:2,11 | 126:19 128:10,12 | uses 55:14 | vice 39:15,16 |
| 64:16,16,23 67:10 | 193:17 195:2 | 135:6 137:25 | usual 103:4 | Victoria 1:3 |
| 81:24 90:21 91:3 | 196:10 197:24 | undertook 69:17 | usually 93:19 | view 39:11 72:22 |


| 73:24 78:16 88:20 | 159:12 160:11 | 144:21 153:5,22 | 128:11 144:16,25 | 9:3,10 10:15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 89:10 110:6 | 162:5 181:3 | 154:10,21 155:18 | 145:7 184:7,17 | 21:19 32:21 35:12 |
| 125:24 140:19,22 | wanted 5:1 6:18 | 166:5,8 168:1 | weekend 105:21 | 38:7,10 42:1 46:1 |
| 142:11,11 149:6 | 11:16 28:7 29:12 | 169:12 174:7,9 | weeks 92:3 153:21 | 50:9,10,15 56:8 |
| 174:7,13 175:19 | 29:19 58:5 68:17 | 181:9,11 182:9,10 | 153:23,23 156:13 | 61:9 62:8 63:9 |
| 175:23,23 184:11 | 72:1 73:25 88:13 | 183:8,10 190:13 | 156:15,15 | 69:2 71:3 74:4 |
| viewed 55:12 157:2 | 95:21 96:3 98:25 | 194:14 | welcome 80:21 | 76:19,21,21 78:18 |
| viewing 57:10 58:6 | 105:24 129:16 | ways 19:18 40:1,6,7 | welcomed 79:19 | 78:21 83:12 86:25 |
| 58:7 | 150:1 158:22 | 56:15 81:4 117:25 | well-run 97:20 | 88:10 89:17 95:1 |
| views 54:25 55:7,14 | 160:22 166:1 | 154:25 180:14 | went $72: 22,25$ | 98:19 99:2 105:11 |
| 56:22 | 169:21 175:2 | WC1A 1:5 | 146:21 158:12 | 105:11 108:3 |
| Virginia 86:10 | 199:1 | we'll 8:6 58:2,2 | 162:25 175:1 | 111:20,24 123:10 |
| Virtually 47:1 | wanting 135:7 | 60:19 106:17 | 177:25 178:20 | 123:25 124:7 |
| visibility 191:16,20 | wants 40:21 112:3 | 110:21 124:16,16 | weren't 11:13 16:9 | 127:3,15 129:1,8 |
| 192:8,10,16,23 | 153:7 | 137:2 142:9 | 24:5 37:21 126:10 | 131:17,20,22 |
| 193:16 | warning 198:15,16 | 175:10 183:1 | 141:21 153:1 | 133:16 141:20 |
| visited 178:20 | wasn't 3:17 15:11 | 196:16 198:10 | 158:15 161:22 | 143:16 148:25 |
| visitors 55:19 56:21 | 18:15,21 22:16 | 199:12 | 165:13 175:21 | 158:6,9 163:19 |
| 91:19 92:13 | 24:22 25:2,6 26:4 | we're 58:5 60:14 | 178:24 180:6 | 190:8,15 196:19 |
| visits 44:4 | 26:6 29:16,24 | 70:10 86:1,1 | west 17:20 159:6 | witness's 103:6 |
| voice 15:4 107:22 | 35:11 40:17 43:1 | 180:8 183:14 | 179:9,15 180:9,20 | witnesses 84:1 |
| void 117:5,13 | 44:7 73:1,10 79:9 | we've 81:10 89:14 | wheels 20:16,17 | 155:12 198:14 |
| W | 81:9 88:15,18 | 99:13 166:21 | 21:13 25:19 43:15 | wonder 154:23 |
| W | 118:6 123:17 | 188:5 | 43:16 | woo 81:20 |
| wait 27:14 128:7,11 | 124:8 126:18 | weakened 89:6 | whilst 32:24 44:25 | Woolfe 1:19 48:25 |
| Wales 86:11 159:6 | 129:23 130:19 | web 91:25 151:11 | 53:9 54:2 64:22 | word 21:6,8 44:11 |
| 179:9,15 180:9,20 | 131:15 135:19,21 | 153:5 | 104:25 111:2 | 51:11 56:18 57:2 |
| wall 85:13 | 140:19,22 141:4 | Webbers 33:16,18 | 170:8 190:23 | 78:25 80:17 84:9 |
| wallop 162:25 | 147:18 156:19 | 37:15 | Whiteley 163:23 | 84:9 89:5,7 91:7 |
| want 5:10 7:22 | 160:16 161:19 | website 34:22 35:3 | 171:2 177:6 178:7 | 97:1 191:9 |
| 9:25 12:10 17:24 | 167:10 169:18 | 36:5,20 37:7 | wholly $142: 4$ | wording 83:25 84:1 |
| 19:11 33:11 43:19 | 177:20 182:4 | 38:25 39:6,10,12 | widest 93:22 94:5 | 138:4 |
| 47:6 48:6 49:6 | 190:19 199:7 | 64:5,6,20,20 70:3 | willingness 20:13 | words 42:12 65:24 |
| 54:22 56:16 57:6 | Water 86:10 | 84:4 91:19,24 | wings 43:15,16 | 69:1 82:20 96:12 |
| 57:7 60:21 61:24 | way 5:8 6:24 10:1 | 93:24 94:16,17 | wish 159:2 167:2 | 122:14 133:21 |
| 67:4 85:9 87:8 | 15:4 31:17 33:8 | 116:2 126:25 | 170:12 | 134:18 161:3 |
| 93:25 95:21 96:13 | 37:17 40:5 45:3 | 135:12 136:10,20 | wished 12:20 14:20 | 173:8 185:9 186:2 |
| 99:5,11 101:1,5 | 45:19 50:24 53:12 | 137:2,4 146:15 | withdraw 33:11 | 186:6 |
| 101:12 102:18 | 57:7 61:25 68:17 | 155:19 187:6 | 138:6 | work 24:18 29:17 |
| 105:2 106:15,20 | 80:22 81:22 82:9 | websites 56:25 | withdrawing | 31:3,17 37:6 58:1 |
| 106:25 109:7 | 103:18 110:4,11 | 66:12 149:15 | 144:10 | 58:10,21 59:10,20 |
| 110:7 113:1 | 111:13 114:24 | 155:1 | withdrawn 142:8 | 64:15,23 66:22 |
| 114:23 115:14 | 115:15,17 122:25 | Wednesday 2:1 | 195:13 | 67:5,11 69:24 |
| 117:23,24 124:11 | 128:10 134:9 | 52:22 56:2 | witness 4:11 5:6 | 73:21 117:21 |
| 127:22 132:3,12 | 139:23 143:14 | week 106:4 128:7 | 7:9,9,14,17 8:4 | 169:16 171:19 |


| 172:24 199:4,11 | 75:24 79:23 80:11 | Zoopla 5:22 17:14 | 11.876:23 | 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| worked 25:20 | 82:2,4 83:18 | 17:17,24 18:3 | 111 199:25,25 | 2 40:22 47:25 48:6 |
| 108:25 | 84:10 85:20 87:3 | 26:18 34:15 37:13 | 200:1 | 50:16 51:1 107:23 |
| working 24:24 | 87:21 89:11,17 | 38:14,21 39:1,4,6 | 117200:2 | 112:9,12 113:6,12 |
| 70:24 88:15 106:6 | 90:10 92:7,23 | 39:14 43:25 44:2 | 12 27:15 74:5 | 114:19,23 131:24 |
| works 37:4,6 50:25 | 94:22 95:25 96:10 | 44:9 45:14 46:11 | 112:17 153:6 | 199:15 |
| 67:20 73:20 | 97:5,8 98:16,17 | 46:14,18,23 47:5 | 154:1,2,9 156:14 | 2,000 183:24 |
| 149:17 | 181:22 191:21 | 47:9 48:6,15,19 | 194:4 | 2.00 98:24 |
| world 25:21 33:19 | 199:20 | 55:1,10 59:14,17 | 12.1 46:2,5 | $2.20111: 4$ |
| 47:4 57:3,22 | Wyatt's 81:21 95:4 | 63:15 64:5,20 | 12.50 98:22 | 2.25 111:6 |
| 110:6 134:11 |  | 68:15 70:20 72:7 | 12/6752 185:10 | 20 65:10 89:18 |
| 168:21 | X | 83:15,24 84:8 | 120 114:11 | 128:19 |
| worried 54:1 81:18 | X 4:17 101:9 102:8 | 85:14 86:1,19,23 | 120,000 48:14 | 20,000 57:24 |
| worry 136:16 | 102:9,11,12,25 | 87:22 88:14,16 | 122 114:14 | 2001/2003/2005 |
| 193:21 | 127:7 150:15 | 92:17 96:23 97:9 | 123 115:6 | 68:12 |
| worth 59:8 | 151:9 153:2 | 103:14 108:24 | 1262/5/7/16 1:1 | 2003 63:24 64:2 |
| wouldn't 14:25 | X2 116:17,18 | 133:22 138:22 | 13 27:1 63:25 78:22 | 2005 121:25 |
| 15:10 20:11 25:17 | Y | 141:15 142:4 | 80:4 108:6 113:7 | 2010 10:17 11:21 |
| 69:20 81:18 82:20 | Y 102:14.19 | 144:10 163:24 | 13/7507 159:4 | 18:8 |
| 136:5 146:7 | year 3:11 12:3 | 164:4 166:25 | 132 115:7 | 2011 87:5 96:1 |
| 155:25 157:19 | year 3:11 12:3 26:23 47:25 59:13 | 167:14,22 169:13 | 14 27:3 59:19 127:8 | 2012 119:4 |
| 158:20 167:4,23 | 77:18 78:1 79:22 | 189:4 194:25 | 135:2 137:21 | 2013 31:19 74:6 |
| 168:17 170:19 | $86: 4118: 13$ | Zoopla's 17:16 | 142 40:22 | 86:25 95:6,10,11 |
| 172:9 181:21 | $140: 15151: 11$ | 46:17 63:13 | 15 42:25 45:23 66:2 | 165:19 169:20 |
| 189:17 wrap 156:9 | 154:9 169:20 |  | 69:2 83:12 110:13 | 178:12 182:7,12 |
| wrap $156: 9$ <br> write 116:17 128:7 | year's 27:12 | 0 | $110: 14$ 128:8 $134: 25160: 25$ | 183:4,21 |
| 128:12 140:3,12 | years 13:10 43:3,4 | 1 |  | 2014 122:11,11 |
| writes 144:19 | 45:21,24 60:9 | 1 107:23 112:13 |  | 171:2 175:15 |
| writing 5:25 138:8 | 65:20 66:2 72:11 | 118:21 123:11 | 159 127:9 |  |
| 145:19 175:21 | 73:5,13 74:13,18 | 1.50 98:20 | 16 67:23 84:24 |  |
| 179:14 | 74:25 75:6,15,19 | 10 93:11 94:2 | 139:25 149:2 | 201547:14 116:11 |
| written 87:13 145:5 | 75:23 76:11 77:10 | 110:13 199:18 | 16th $158: 8$ | 159:7 177:24 |
| wrong 4:22,24 15:4 | 90:5,7 97:18,22 $117 \cdot 20118 \cdot 17$ | 10.2 32:22,23 10.302 .2198 .11 | 173:15 123:12 | 2016 48:7 107:20 |
| 64:4 72:22,25 | 117:20 118:17 169:14 | $\mathbf{1 0 . 3 0} 2: 2198: 11$ | 141:21 152:7 | 122:6 123:12 |
| 75:23 91:7 116:13 | yesterday 3:3,4 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{1 0 0} \text { 157:20 } \\ & \mathbf{1 0 8} \text { 107:16 } \end{aligned}$ | 158:7 | 127:9 131:25 |
| 116:14 175:11 | yesterday 3:3,4 6:25 40:15 50:11 | 108 107:16 <br> 11 17:8 70:11 95: | 173 87:4 95:22 | 135:2 137:22 |
| wrote $30: 10,17$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6: 2540: 1550 \\ & 60: 1590: 16 \end{aligned}$ |  | 177 3:7 | 145:24 152:20 |
| 88:2 118:24 119:2 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 60:15 90:16 } \\ & \text { 105:23 166:19 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 95: 6 \\ \mathbf{1 1 . 2} 38: 11 \end{gathered}$ | 178 87:11 95:21 | 158:15 |
| 127:6 149:1 158:7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 105:23 166:19 } \\ & \text { 188:14 190:16 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{1 1 . 2} 38: 11 \\ & \mathbf{1 1 . 4} 39: 1741: 9 \end{aligned}$ | 96:4 | 20172:1 153:6 |
| 158:8 161:21 | 188:14 190:16 young 38:9 | $\begin{aligned} & 11.439: 1741: 9 \\ & 11.543: 19,19 \end{aligned}$ | 18 133:17 137:6,10 | 2020 122:6,12 |
| 164:5 179:8 | young 38:9 | $\begin{aligned} & 11.543: 19,19 \\ & 115761 \cdot 6 \end{aligned}$ | $1803: 9,13$ | 20th 158:9 |
| Wyatt 61:9,10,12 | Z | $\mathbf{1 1 . 5 7} 61: 8$ | 1800 21:11,16,18 | 21 31:19 90:11 |
| 61:17 62:7 66:15 | Z 87:6 88:3 119:3 |  | 43:11 | 22 115:16,17 |
| 68:18 69:1 71:17 | zero 151:8 | 11.6 23:24 44:19 | 19 69:14 | 116:21 177:7 |


| $226121: 23$ | 371 118:22 | 6252 122:2 | 9.6 21:19,24 22:1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2268 170:25 171:1 | 38 130:8 157:4,5 | 65 54:11,13,24 | 22:21 26:4 |
| 172:18 | 38.2 125:16 | 6752 185:12 | $9.724: 9$ |
| 23 97:8 145:1 | 39 125:21 190:18 | 6th 50:17 | 9.8 27:18 |
| 24 50:17,20 51:1 | 39.2 130:21 |  | 90 47:8 48:2,14,18 |
| 52:25 53:20,25 |  | 7 | 49:20 |
| 84:18 129:19 | 4 | 7 103:3 114:19,23 | 93 190:17 |
| 145:24 | 4 54:24 62:9 76:19 | 159:7 | 94 199:23 |
| 24/25 50:19 | 113:22 114:19,23 | 7,500 186:23 | 97 199:24 |
| 24/48 92:12 93:12 | 119:7 123:24 | 187:10 | 98 9:13 |
| 2401 175:14 | 170:24,25 171:2 | $73114: 3$ | $99114: 11$ |
| 2427 175:13,16 | 4,700 49:20 | 7505 159:13 |  |
| 24th 158:10 | $4.35199: 13$ | 7506 159:5 |  |
| $2532: 2,7$ | 40 4:2,5 130:3,7 | 7507 159:25 160:1 |  |
| 250,000 57:24 | 131:9 137:1 | 77 61:13 |  |
| 2576 179:12 | $40.3132: 4$ $41 \quad 116.18 \quad 132.23$ | $8$ |  |
| 2577 179:7 | $41116: 18$ 132:23 $414033: 15$ | $\frac{8}{82: 133: 13,14,15}$ |  |
| $27131: 25$ $28113 \cdot 9.12 \quad 179.11$ | $414033: 15$ $42124: 10,13$ | 82.1 $38: 10$ 63:9 65:3 |  |
| $28113: 9,12179: 11$ $29113: 17$ | 42 124:10,13 43 133:16 | 65:17 66:17 67:21 |  |
| 296 129:6,9 | $45110: 16$ | 115:6 |  |
| 2EB 1:5 | 48 52:25 53:1,20,25 | 8.4 10:16 |  |
|  | 92:5 93:17,24 | $8.612: 7$ |  |
| 3 | 48-hour 84:18 | $81531: 18$ |  |
| $3113: 16114: 19,23$ $\mathbf{3 . 3 5} 165: 7$ | 5 | 81631:21 $\mathbf{8 1 7 3 1 : 1 2 , 1 5}$ |  |
| $3.35165: 7$ $\mathbf{3 . 4 0} 165: 9$ | $\overline{561: 13 ~ 77: 18 ~ 78: 21 ~}$ | 8349 145:18,25 |  |
| 30 195:10 | 95:1 120:1 175:12 | 147:4 |  |
| 308 151:22 | 179:3,4,5 | 8350 145:13 |  |
| 31.6 7:3 108:10,14 | 50 40:25 195:10 | 8351 144:18 |  |
| 312 152:2 | 50/50 87:1 | 8352 140:1 |  |
| 318 154:4 | 5152 47:15 49:10 | 8354 135:1,17 |  |
| 321 157:10,11 | 5153 49:11 | 8355 137:21 |  |
| 327 157:10 | 5154 47:22,23 | 8356 134:25 |  |
| 333 157:12 | $56199: 19$ | 87 61:17 |  |
| $336157: 14$ | 59 76:23 | 9 |  |
| $35113: 17129: 3$ $\mathbf{3 5 1} 116 \cdot 18$ | 6 | 947:15 67:21 71:4 |  |
| 36113:22 129:4 | 69:8 10:15 87:11 | 71:5 96:1 102:14 |  |
| $361181: 9$ | 102:9,10,22,23 | 110:21 127:9 |  |
| $36.4129: 22$ | 151:11 190:15 | 158:7 198:11 |  |
| 369 119:2 | $60136: 24137: 5$ | 199:12,16,17 |  |
| $37124: 10,13,21$ | 61 199:20,21 | $9.00199: 14$ |  |
| 125:1 153:2 154:3 | $6151121: 17$ | 9.2 15:18,20 |  |
| 156:22 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \mathbf{6 2} 199: 22 \\ \mathbf{6 2 5 1} 121: 19,20 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 9.4 16:20,24 } \\ & \mathbf{9 . 5} 20: 5 \end{aligned}$ |  |

DTI
www.DTIGlobal.com

